

TILLYER PUBLIC LIBRARY
BRAintree, MASS.

Annual Report

Town of

BRAINTREE



1933

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Receipts and Expenditures
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE
FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF THE
TOWN CLERK, SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, OVERSEERS OF
THE POOR AND HIGHWAY SURVEYORS, ENGINEERING
DEPARTMENT, TOWN TREASURER, ENGINEERS of
FIRE DEPARTMENT, WATER COMMISSIONERS
BOARD OF HEALTH, MUNICIPAL LIGHT
BOARD, TRUSTEES OF THE THAYER
PUBLIC LIBRARY AND THE BOARD
OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE



Printed by Order of the Town

Report of Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss. To either of the Constables of the
Town of Braintree.

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in elections therein, to meet at the polling places in their respective Precincts, to wit:

Polling Place in Precinct 1, Town Hall.

Polling Place in Precinct 2, Legion Building, Hollis Avenue.

Polling Place in Precinct 3, Hose House, Allen Street.

On Monday, the sixth day of March, 1933, at five forty-five o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring into the Wardens of their respective Precincts their votes on the official ballot for a Moderator, Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer, one Selectman for a term of three years, one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years, one member of the Board of Assessors for a term of three years, one Water Commissioner and Commissioner of Sinking Fund for a term of three years, one member of the Municipal Lighting Board for a term of three years, two members of the School Committee for a term of three years, one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years, one member of the Board of Health

for a term of one year, one Sewer Commissioner for a term of three years, one Trustee of Thayer Public Library for a term of one year, one Park Commissioner for a term of three years, a Tax Collector, a Tree Warden, two members of the Planning Board for a term of three years, two members of the Planning Board for a term of three years, one member of the Planning Board for a term of one year, and fifteen Constables.

The polls will be opened at Five forty-five o'clock in the forenoon, and will be closed at three o'clock in the afternoon.

You are further directed to notify and warn the said inhabitants qualified to vote as aforesaid, to meet at the Town Hall in said Braintree on Monday, the thirteenth day of March, 1933, at seven forty-five o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To choose all Town Officers, except those elected by ballot.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 3. To see if the Town will hold its Treasurer harmless on his bond for any loss which may arise from the failure of any National Bank or Trust Company in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit, said Bank or Trust Company being designated by the Selectmen.

Article 4. To see if the Town will hold its collector harmless on his bond from any loss which may arise from the failure of any National Bank or Trust Company being designated by the Selectmen.

Article 5. To hear and act upon the report of the Several Boards of Town Officers, and any committee the Town may think proper.

Article 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditure during the current year.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Article 7. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for GENERAL GOVERNMENT for salaries and expenses of the following departments and other purposes, the present year:

1. Finance Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Insurance
12. Planning Board
13. Caretaker of the Dumps
14. Maintenance of Municipal Buildings:
Town Hall, Central Fire and Police Station and Public Library
15. Auditors
16. Moderator
17. Miscellaneous Expenses.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Article 8. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Fire Department
- . Fire Alarm System
2. Police Department
- Traffic Signals
3. Wire Department
4. Tree Warden's Department
5. Moth Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Building Inspector
8. Sealer of Weights and Measures
9. Life Guard at Sunset Lake

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Article 9. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health—General
2. Contagious Diseases
3. Collection of Garbage
4. Dental Clinic
5. Tuberculosis Clinic
6. Inspector of Plumbing
7. Inspector of Animals
8. Vital Statistics
9. Inspector of Milk
10. Inspector of Meats and Provisions
11. Sewer Maintenance
12. Maintenance and Repairs, Norfolk County Hospital.

Article 10. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Water Department the present year, to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners, and act on anything relating thereto.

1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the extension of Water Mains on Granite Street, from Five Corners to the Quincy Line, or take any action relative thereto.

2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the filtration of the Waters of Great Pond, or take any action relative thereto.

3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the reconstruction of the dike at Great Pond.

4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance and operation of the Water Department including interest and debt on Water Loans, the same to be taken from the revenue of the Department and the unexpended balance of 1932.

5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners of the Town of Braintree to take, on behalf of the Town of Braintree, in addition to the water rights already established, the whole or any part of the water of Farm Brook or Farm River, so-called, of Cochato Brook, so-called, of Cranberry Brook so-called or of Cranberry Pond so-called, or any other water, waters and lands or any rights in or to the

same or any of them, for the purpose of supplying the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree with water for the extinguishment of fires and for domestic purposes, business purposes or other purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate any sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners for the construction, maintenance and extension of the system of drainage and sewage disposal, or will vote to raise and appropriate any sum or sums of money for the purpose of paying any necessary expenses and liabilities incurred under Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930 as accepted by the Town, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow all or any part of said sums in accordance with the provisions of any General or Special Act authorizing the Town to borrow for such purposes, or to take any action relative thereto.

Article 12. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Electric Light Department the present year, to be expended by the Board of Electric Light Commissioners, or act on anything relating thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, from the income of the Electric Light Department, the sum of \$22,266.82 for Depreciation Fund; and the sum of \$307,733.18 together with the unexpended balance of \$8,353.09 of the year 1932 for operating expenses, renewals, repairs and new construction. And to see if the Town will vote to accept from the funds of the Electric Light Department, the sum of \$8,000.00, to assist in reducing the 1933 Tax Levy. If accepted, this amount will be paid to

the Treasury of the Town in four equal installments during the year 1933. Credit for the amount, \$8,000.00, is to apply to the reduction of the old appropriation Account, still carried on the books of the Electric Light Department.

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Article 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the Public Schools, the present year.

1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary for the purpose of purchasing or taking land in Precinct Three for the purpose of constructing a school building thereon, or take any action relative thereto.

2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary for the purpose of purchasing or taking land in Precinct Two for the purpose of constructing a school building thereon, or take any action relative thereto.

3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary for the purpose of purchasing or taking land in Precinct One for the purpose of constructing a school building thereon, or take any action relative thereto.

4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money for the purpose of constructing, furnishing and equipping an addition to the High School, and for the making of necessary additions and alterations to the present building incidental thereto, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of

the Selectmen, to borrow all or any part of said sums, in accordance with any General or Special Act authorizing the Town to borrow money for such purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money for the purpose of constructing the new school buildings and for the original equipment and furnishing of same. And to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow all or any part of said sums, in accordance with the provisions of any General or Special Acts authorizing the Town to borrow for said purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of purchasing or taking land fronting on Cleveland Avenue and adjoining the present Penniman School ground, or take any action relative thereto.

7. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to buy certain land in Precinct Two, and to construct a grade school building thereon (construction work to be done by town residents) and make an appropriation for same.

Article 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library, the present year.

PUBLIC WELFARE

Article 16. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department, the present year.

1. Board of Public Welfare
2. Visitor
3. Temporary Aid
4. Mothers' Aid
5. Old Age Assistance
6. Infirmary

SOLDIERS BENEFITS

Article 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for SOLDIERS' RELIEF the present year.

Article 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for STATE AID and MILITARY AID under Chapter 200, General Acts of 1919, the present year.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to assist Post 87, G. A. R., Braintree Post 86, American Legion, and Veterans of Foreign Wars, No. 1702, in defraying expenses of Memorial Day.

CEMETERIES

Article 20. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

1. Superintendent.
2. Maintenance.

RECREATION and UNCLASSIFIED

Article 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Article 22. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

1. Police Department,
 - a. Former Chief of Police Gallivan.
 - b. Former Patrolman Johnson.
2. Laborer,
Peter Kearney.

Article 23. To see what sums of money, in addition to tht appropriated under any other article, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Land Damages.

HIGHWAYS

Article 24. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Street Department the present year.

1. General Expenses.
2. Materials and Supplies.
3. Permanent Construction.
4. Sidewalks and Curbing.
5. Salaries of Permanent Men, including Supt.
3. New Equipment.

7. Removal of Snow.

8. Repairs and Maintenance of Bridges.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to abandon, as and for a public highway, that portion of Harrison Avenue, lying between Cleveland Avenue and the Monatiquot River.

Article 26. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to lay out as a town way, NORTH BOW-DITCH STREET, between Hayward Street and Wilkins Road.

Article 27. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out as a town way, JEFFERSON ROAD, so-called, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of said way.

Article 28. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a town way, Walnut Street Extension, so-called, from Storrs Avenue to Lakeside Drive, as laid out by the Selectmen, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of said way.

Article 29. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to rebuild WEST STREET from the Blue Hill Road to the Randolph Line.

Article 30. ON PETITION. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of a part of (NEW) KING HILL ROAD, from Pond Street to Granite Street, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said street, as and for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent do-

main, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 31. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out COMMON STREET, from the Kennel Club to Spring Street (Sunnyside Park).

Article 32. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of SAGAMORE STREET, from Fountain Street to Rock Avenue, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said street, as and for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 33. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of AUDUBON AVENUE, from Quincy Avenue to Spencer Street, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said street, as and for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof, or take any action relating thereof.

Article 34. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of TOWNSEND AVENUE, westerly from Middle Street about 240 feet, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said street, as and

for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 35. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of WESTON AVENUE, from Washington Street to Tremont Street, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said Street, as and for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to lay out as a town way ARGYLE ROAD, from Gordon Road to Trefton Drive.

Article 37. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to lay out as a town way SPENCER STREET, from Arborway Drive to Audubon Avenue.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate the unexpended balances of the following appropriations of the year 1932:

Gravel	\$333.72
Hayward Street (1931)	.16
Hayward Street	32.97
Adams Street	10.83
Elm Street	14.96
Liberty Park Ave.,	
Common-Audubon Rd.	.24

Hockey Rink	31.75
Audubon Road	182.17
	<hr/>
	\$606.80

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Article 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

MISCELLANEOUS

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to make application to the General Court to erect and constitute in the Town, representative Town Government, by Limited Town Meetings, and act on anything relating thereto.

Article 41. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five to procure from the Legislature permission to submit to the voters of the Town at a special election the question of the adoption of a Town Manager Form of Government, substantially as set forth in the report of a committee submitted to and received by the Town at its 1932 Annual Meeting.

Article 42. ON PETITION. To see whether the Town will vote to pay to Clarence R. Bestick of Braintree, the sum of Two Thousand Three Hundred Dollars and ninety one cents (\$2,300.91) with interest thereon for removing trees and doing other work and furnishing materials in connection with street widenings, sidewalk improvements and things incidental

thereto during the years 1929, 1930 and 1931, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take other action with reference thereto.

Article 43. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Electric Light Department to read meters for the Water Department at the same time that the electric meters are read, nearest to January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1 of each year, the Water Department to pay the Electric Light Department 25 per cent of the meter reading cost; or in any way act thereon.

Article 44. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to adopt an ordinance limiting the time of work for Town employees, so-called, to seven hours per day, five days per week.

Article 45. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to enact an ordinance limiting the operating of certain construction machines, particularly drills and diggers.

Article 46. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to direct the School Committee to eliminate the Kindergarten grade in all schools at the end of the current school year, or in any way act thereon.

Article 47. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to direct the School Committee to appoint for the coming school year and thereafter, only full time teachers to act as principals of the Grade Schools, or in any way act thereon.

Article 48. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to direct the School Committee to appoint one police officer, as selected by the Chief of Police, from each Precinct to act as attendance officer, in his

precinct, at a compensation not to exceed \$100 each per year, or in any way act thereon.

Article 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purpose of obtaining an expert appraisal of the value of the Real and Personal Property of the Cities Service Refining Company and the Braintree Processing Company, on which to base a just and equitable assessment for taxation purposes; said sum to be expended by and under the Board of Assessors, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept or purchase for one dollar (\$1.00) from the Trustees of the Thayer Academy, or others, certain tracts of land lying along the Monatiquot River, particularly at Commercial Street, East Braintree, for park purposes, or otherwise.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept, in accordance with the terms thereof, the contributions of certain employees, who have agreed or may agree to contribute a portion of their salaries to the Town Treasury to be expended as a portion of the appropriation for the departments under which they are employed, or any other department of the town, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 52. To see what action the Town will take in regard to giving preference to Braintree residents in employment on all construction work, or any other action relative thereto.

Article 53. To see what disposition the Town will make with reference to surplus funds in the Electric Light Department.

Article 54. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to amend its code of By-Laws by adding and adopting thereto a new article, said article to read as follows: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to establish and create the position of Wire Inspector; to appoint such official, and to appropriate a sum of money for the salary of such Wire Inspector, and act on anything relating thereto.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof in three public places in each voting Precinct in said Town of Braintree, ten days at least before said sixth day of March, 1933, and by publishing the same once each week for two successive weeks in the Braintree Citizen, the first publication to be at least eight days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Braintree, this tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty three.

HORACE T. CAHILL,
JOHN H. CAHILL,
HARRY H. BOUSQUET,

Selectmen of the Town of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest:

JOHN J. HEANEY,
Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., February 18, 1933.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I hereby

notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as expressed therein, to meet at the time and places mentioned, for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN J. HEANEY,
Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., February 18, 1933.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as expressed therein, to meet at the time and place mentioned, for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN J. HEANEY,
Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., March 6, 1933.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant, the voters assembled in their respective Precincts to cast their ballots for the several Town officers named therein.

The polls were opened at five forty-five o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at three o'clock in the afternoon.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT ONE. J. Frank Lane, Warden; J. Raymond Murphy, Clerk; Everett F. Russell, Louis Kaplan, Henry J. Moynihan, Frank A. MacDonald,

Charles H. Roberts, Edward J. Sullivan, Frank M. O'Rourke, Homer L. Walters, Michael P. Novelline, Mary M. Wynot, Francis LeVangie, Ellen V. Tyler, George P. Holmberg and James O'Rourke, Constable.

PRECINCT TWO. James E. Folsom, Warden; John W. Mahar, Clerk; Mabel L. Cox, Mabel L. Kinna, Amy Getchell, Fred T. Smith, Beatrice L. Silver, Charles E. Elliott, Francis J. Mahar, Thomas F. Fitzpatrick, James J. Moody, Harry P. Mace, Kevin B. Dwyer, Frank Mischler, Robert A. Murray and Gustaf Arnoldson, Jr., Constable.

PRECINCT THREE. Thomas Cassidy, Warden; John Riley, Clerk; Edward Libertine, Pedro Christensen, John P. Doucette, Arthur E. Crossman, Earle A. Bigelow, Valentine P. Keeley, Helen Harmon, Arthur Stenberg, Maurice Fitch, John Yourell, William Pillsbury, Samuel McClellan, Richard Spence and Russell Boutin, Constable.

At the opening of the Polls the Ballot Boxes were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set at zero (0). The keys were placed in charge of the Constables of their respective Precincts. The meetings were conducted in like manner and in accordance with the law.

At the close of the polls, when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Registrars of Voters, by which Board the figures were tabulated, proved and the result declared.

Number of votes cast was:

Precinct 1	1969
Precinct 2	2105
Precinct 3	1988
Total	6062

Following is the result in detail:

FOR MODERATOR

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Total
William F. Rogers	1170	1903	1334	4407
Scattering	2			2
Blanks	797	202	654	1653

William F. Rogers elected and sworn.

FOR TOWN CLERK

Ernest C. Woodsum	1350	1942	1424	4716
Scattering	1			1
Blanks	618	163	564	1345

Ernest C. Woodsum elected and sworn by Otis B. Oakman, Notary Public.

FOR TOWN TREASURER

Otis B. Oakman	1178	1872	1309	4359
Blanks	791	233	679	1703

Otis B. Oakman elected and sworn.

FOR SELECTMAN

(For three years)

Edward Avery	654	623	1179	2456
Harrison W. Bailey	814	805	630	2249

Jonathan W. French	.....	460	653	145	1258
Blanks	.....	41	24	34	99

Edward Avery elected and sworn..

FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
(For three years)

Edward Avery	.....	639	595	1164	2398
Harrison W. Bailey	.....	789	783	599	2171
Jonathan W. French	.....	460	675	154	1289
Blanks	.....	81	52	71	204

Edward Avery elected and sworn.

FOR ASSESSOR
(For three years)

Arthur E. Boynton	.....	343	518	443	1304
O. William Freier	.....	16	18	34	68
Frank T. Maguire	.....	624	461	780	1865
Walter B. Skinner	.....	746	985	661	2392
Blanks	.....	240	123	70	433

Walter B. Skinner elected and sworn.

FOR WATER COMMISSIONER AND COMMISSION-
ER OF SINKING FUND
(For three years)

Joseph Landers	.....	1170	1892	1246	4308
Blanks	.....	799	213	742	1754

Joseph Landers elected and sworn.

FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE
(For three years)

Herbert O. Boardman	.....	860	1261	597	2718
Harvey Howe	.....	162	167	330	659

C. Frederick Tarbox	667	943	919	2529
Wilford P. Woodsum	1115	1157	909	3181
Blanks	1134	682	1221	3037

Herbert O. Boardman and Wilford P. Woodsum
elected and sworn.

FOR MUNICIPAL LIGHTING BOARD

(For three years)

Alexander A. Carson	898	1217	875	2990
Ralph W. Maglathlin	122	129	146	397
Ransford E. Munroe	387	435	375	1197
Blanks	562	324	592	1478

Alexander A. Carson elected and sworn.

FOR BOARD OF HEALTH

(For three years)

Kenneth G. Blodgett	321	737	556	1614
Archibald G. Day, Jr.	172	118	113	403
Thomas J. Henshon	964	348	387	1699
Thomas B. Hutchinson	285	716	521	1522
Blanks	227	186	411	824

Thomas J. Henshon elected and sworn.

FOR BOARD OF HEALTH

(For one year)

Dwight A. Chandler	575	759	737	2071
Herbert B. Hollis	393	434	379	1206
Marion E. Leary	309	422	356	1087
Israel P. Weston	516	218	169	903
Blanks	176	272	347	795

Dwight A. Chandler elected and sworn.

FOR SEWER COMMISSIONER

(For three years)

Samuel M. Ellsworth	1122	1533	1106	3761
Joseph A. Sarni	497	307	357	1161
Blanks	350	265	525	1140

Samuel M. Ellsworth elected and sworn.

FOR TRUSTEE OF THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY

(For one year)

Mabel S. Rogers	1152	1862	1250	4264
Blanks	817	243	738	1798

Mabel S. Rogers elected and sworn.

FOR PARK COMMISSIONER

(For three years)

Maurice F. Basher	450	158	245	853
Hugh D. Johnson	181	284	274	739
John N. Rodgers	880	1339	817	3036
Scattering		1		1
Blanks	458	324	651	1433

John N. Rodgers elected and sworn.

FOR TAX COLLECTOR

George H. Gerrior, Jr.	950	854	969	2773
Otis B. Oakman	855	1179	819	2853
Blanks	164	72	200	436

Otis B. Oakman elected and sworn.

FOR TREE WARDEN

Clarence R. Bestick	1169	1783	1272	4224
Blanks	800	322	716	1838

Clarence R. Bestick elected and sworn.

FOR PLANNING BOARD

(For three years)

Samuel M. Ellsworth	1078	1547	926	3551
Joseph W. Parker	907	1188	731	2826
Edward J. Rose	256	234	522	1012
Blanks	1697	1241	1797	4735

Samuel M. Ellsworth and Joseph W. Parker

elected and sworn.

FOR PLANNING BOARD

(For one year)

Archie T. Morrison	1140	1816	1206	4162
Blanks	829	289	782	1900

Archie T. Morrison elected and sworn.

FOR CONSTABLES

*Raymond F. Anderson . . .	791	1160	943	2894
*Gustaf Arnoldson, Jr. . . .	741	1163	828	2732
*Alfred P. Bennett	661	887	803	2351
*Clarence R. Bestick	817	1066	920	2803
*Everett A. Buker	784	972	976	2732
*Charles N. Drinkwater . . .	699	1153	825	2677
*Charles W. Ferguson	727	960	878	2565
*William J. Gauthier	687	1074	807	5268
*Alton D. Griggs	706	932	789	2427
*Charles S. Hannaford . . .	770	967	854	2591
*John J. Heaney	791	1057	938	2786
*Mark Hennebury	726	1004	949	2679

*Harvey Howe	674	842	804	2320
Henry M. Lavery	523	739	731	1993
Frederick L. Murphy	665	741	662	2068
*John Riley	629	908	705	2242
George A. Roxborough	622	740	567	1929
*John P. Shay	783	840	695	2318
Blanks	16,739	14,370	15,146	46,255

*Elected and sworn.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM

Town Clerk.

PETITION FOR RECOUNT FOR SELECTMAN AND
MEMBER OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

March 9, 1933.

To the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Braintree.

We the undersigned voters of the Town of Braintree represent that we have reason to believe and do believe that the records or copies of records made by the Election Officers of said Town of the ballots cast at the Election on March 6, 1933 for the office of Selectman and Board of Public Welfare are erroneous in this respect:

That Edward Avery of Braintree was credited with more votes than were cast for him, and that Harrison W. Bailey of Braintree was credited with less votes than were cast for him, and we believe that

a recount of the ballots cast in said Town will affect the election of

Eward Avery of Braintree
Harrison W. Bailey of Braintree
Jonathan W. French of Braintree,

candidates for Selectman and Board of Public Welfare, voted for at such election.

We therefore request that the votes cast for such candidates for Selectman and Board of Public Welfare be recounted.

The foregoing petition was signed and sworn to by Ernest W. Nelson and eighteen other registered voters of the Town of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM

Town Clerk.

PETITION FOR RECOUNT FOR BOARD OF
HEALTH (3 YEAR TERM)

March 9, 1933.

To the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Braintree.

We the undersigned voters of the Town of Braintree represent that we have reason to believe and do believe that the records or copies of records made by the Election Officers of the said Town of the ballots cast at the election on March 6, 1933 for the office of Board of Health are erroneous in this respect. That

Thomas J. Henshon was credited with more votes than were cast for him, and Kennneth G. Blodgett was credited with less votes than were cast for him, and we believe that a recount of the ballots cast in the said Town will affect the election of:

Kenneth G. Blodgett, Archibald G. Day, Thomas J. Henshon and Thomas B. Hutchinson, Candidates for Board of Health (3 year term) voted for at such election.

We therefore ask that the votes cast for such candidates for the office of Board of Health (3 year term) be recounted.

The foregoing petition was signed and sworn to by Clarence W. Dow and twelve other registered voters of the Town of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM

Town Clerk.

PETITION FOR RECOUNT FOR TAX COLLECTOR

To the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Braintree.

We the undersigned voters of the Town of Braintree, represent that we have reason to believe that the records or copies of records made by the Election Officers of said Town of the ballots cast at the election on March 6, 1933 for the office of Tax Collector are erroneous in this respect;

That Otis B. Oakman of Braintree was credited with more votes that were cast for him, and George H. Gerrior, Jr. of Braintree was credited with less votes than were cast for him, and we believe that a recount of the ballots cast in said Town will affect the election of

George H. Gerrior, Jr. of Braintree and Otis B. Oakman of Braintree, voted for at such election.

We therefore ask that the votes cast for such candidates for Tax Collector be recounted.

The foregoing petition was signed and sworn to by Victor E. Swanson and ten other registered voters of the Town of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM
Town Clerk.

RECOUNT

In accordance with the foregoing petitions, March 14, 1933, at 9 o'clock in the forenoon was set for the date and time of the recount.

The recount was conducted by the Board of Registrars.

The result was as follows:

Total ballots cast	
Original	6062
Recount	6062

PRECINCT OFFICERS RETURNS

FOR SELECTMAN

Edward Avery	654	623	1179	2456
Harrison W. Bailey	814	805	630	2249
Jonathan W. French	460	653	145	1258
Blanks	41	24	34	99
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Edward Avery	639	595	1164	2398
Harrison W. Bailey	789	783	599	2171
Jonathan W. French	460	675	154	1289
Blanks	81	52	71	204
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

FOR BOARD OF HEALTH

(For three years)

Kenneth G. Blodgett	321	737	556	1614
Archibald G. Day, Jr.	172	118	113	403
Thomas J. Henshon	964	348	387	1699
Thomas B. Hutchinson	285	716	521	1522
Blanks	227	186	411	824
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

FOR TAX COLLECTOR

George H. Gerrior, Jr.	950	854	969	2773
Otis B. Oakman	855	1179	819	2853
Blanks	164	72	200	436
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

RECOUNT BY BOARD OF REGISTRARS.

FOR SELECTMAN

Edward Avery	659	599	1179	2437
Harrison W. Bailey	814	817	628	2259
Jonathan W. French	460	662	146	1268
Blanks	36	27	35	98
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

FOR BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Edward Avery	641	575	1161	2377
Harrison W. Bailey	790	790	598	2178
Jonathan W. French	459	679	157	1295
Blanks	79	61	72	212
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

FOR BOARD OF HEALTH

(For three years)

Kenneth G. Blodgett	321	766	557	1644
Archibald G. Day, Jr.	172	121	115	408
Thomas J. Henshon	976	314	382	1672
Thomas B. Hutchinson	286	688	519	1493
Blanks	214	216	415	845
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

FOR TAX COLLECTOR

George H. Gerrior, Jr.	950	851	972	2773
Otis B. Oakman	855	1180	828	2863
Blanks	164	74	188	426
Total	1969	2105	1988	6062

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM

Town Clerk.

March 13, 1933.

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P. M. by Moderator William F. Rogers. Voters checked on entering building. Amplifiers installed throughout lower hall and lobbies for the convenience of the voters.

ARTICLE 1.

Voted: to elect three Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay. Charles G. Sheppard, Wilford F. Woodsum and R. Allen Gage elected.

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1933, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws. Any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Mr. Foley moved: that one week from tonight, the Treasurer submit the names of banks, rates of interest, or any unusual conditions, or any changes made on temporary loans including the outstanding amount of \$325,000.00 January 1, 1932, Loans made during the year 1932, and present status with regard to outstanding loan of \$375,000.00 January 1, 1933 and submit rate of interest on each loan, original condition under which made, and any subsequent change. So voted.

ARTICLE 3.

Voted: that the Town Treasurer be and is hereby made custodian of all moneys of the several departments of the Town. The Board of Water Commissioners are hereby instructed to elect the Treasurer of the Town, Treasurer of the Water Department. The Electric Light Commissioners are hereby instructed to elect the Treasurer of the Town, Treasurer of the Electric Light Department. The Selectmen are hereby instructed to require from the Treasurer such a bond as in their judgment is necessary for the safety of such moneys; that the Treasurer be held harmless on his bond from any loss caused by the failure of any national Bank or Trust Company in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 4.

Voted: that the Tax Collector be held harmless on his bond from any loss caused by the failure of any National Bank or Trust Company in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5.

Moved that this Article be taken up in conjunction with the other articles in the Warrant. So voted.

Under Article 5: Mr. Bartlett offered the following resolution: WHEREAS The world is passing through the greatest financial and economic disturbance of modern history: and

WHEREAS This condition has brought about a crisis in the affairs of our entire nation; and

WHEREAS The President of the United States, in his inaugural address and in his Economy Message to the Congress has proclaimed the necessity for a drastic reduction in the expense of Government, Federal, State and Local, and has asked the Congress for a grant of extraordinary powers to enable him to accomplish this result in the Federal Government; and

WHEREAS The lower branch of the Congress of the United States has voted to support the President by authorizing a reduction of Federal Expenditures including a reduction of 15% in Federal salaries; and

WHEREAS The Town of Braintree is faced with the same need of econocy in its affairs as prevails in the Federal Government, and in particular as follows:

(A) The expenses of the Town must be reduced to a point within the ability of the taxpayers to meet their tax bills.

(B) The Town collected only about 54% of the taxes levied against its taxpayers in 1932.

(C) The Town spent in 1932 about \$107,000 more than it received, thereby reducing its general cash balance by that amount.

(D) The ability of the taxpayers to meet their tax bills will probably be less in 1933 than in 1932.

(E) The interests of the Town require that every effort be made to maintain its credit standing; and

WHEREAS The Finance Committee of the Town has made a careful and exhaustive study of the financial affairs of the town and has pointed out in its re-

port the need of a drastic reduction in expenditures for the year 1933; now therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, THAT it is the sense of this meeting that the recommendations of the Finance Committee as contained in its report be approved and followed by this Town Meeting. So voted—8:15 P. M.

Under Article 5: Mr. Lawrence offered the following resolution: WHEREAS, the report of the Finance Committee recommends 15% reduction in the salaries and wages of the officials and employees in the different Town departments, and

WHEREAS, the various divisions, including the full complement of permanent officials and employees of the Town of Braintree have submitted a proposition to contribute to the general fund of the Town of Braintree by assignment to the Town Treasurer an amount equal to one-tenth of the sum of each respective salary or wage for the period commencing April 1, 1933, to December 31, 1933, and

WHEREAS, there exists a public spirited interest and loyalty between the Town of Braintree and its officials

BE IT RESOLVED, THAT the Town of Braintree, in its general town meeting assembled, commend the spirit of willingness and co-operation thus shown by its several officials and employees and accepts their offer to contribute one-tenth of their respective salaries for the period stated in lieu of all other recommendations for salary reductions.—Not carried.—8:21 P. M.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditure during the current year—\$5,000.00. Carried.

Mr. Roberts moved that Article 51 be taken up in conjunction with other articles in the Warrant.

Not carried.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted to make the following appropriations for GENERAL GOVERNMENT for salaries and expenses of the following departments and other purposes, the present year:

1. FINANCE COMMITTEE . . . \$700.00
2. SELECTMEN:
 - Salaries \$1,657.50
 - Secretary 1,101.60
 - Expenses 850.00
 - Telephones 1,788.30
3. ACCOUNTANT:
 - Salary \$1,700.00
 - Expenses 275.00
4. TOWN ENGINEER
 - Salaries \$5,588.27
 - Expenses 1,150.00
5. ASSESSORS:
 - Salaries \$2,550.00
 - Clerical Help 2,244.29
 - Expenses 1,580.00

6. TREASURER:

Salary	\$1,275.00
Clerk	233.75
Expenses	2,005.00

7. TAX COLLECTOR:

Salary	\$1,700.00
Clerical Help	871.25
Expenses	3,480.00

8. TOWN CLERK:

Salary	\$1,700.00
Expenses	375.00

9. ELECTION and REGISTRATION:

Salary	\$608.60
Expenses	589.00

10. LAW:

Salary	\$595.00
Expenses	500.00
Settlement of Suits	1,950.00

11. INSURANCE:

Town Buildings & Equip- ment	\$5,638.47
Employee's Compensation	4,564.97

12. PLANNING BOARD:

\$100.00

13. CARETAKER OF THE DUMPS:

Salary	\$350.00
--------------	----------

14. MAINTENANCE OF MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS:

Fire & Police Station	
Salary Asst. Janitor . . .	\$550.00
Maintenance	2,777.00
Public Library	
Salary Janitors	527.00
Town Hall	
Salaries of Janitor & Asst. Janitor	2,043.40
Maintenance	2,000.00

15. No motion.

16. MODERATOR: \$21.25

17. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:
\$2,135.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

ARTICLE 8.

Voted to appropriate the following sums of money for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Salaries	\$31,576.00
Expenses	3,764.87
Bills incurred in excess of 1932 appropriation . . .	435.13

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM:

Salaries	\$1,445.00
Expenses	972.75

Mr. C. H. McLaughlin served notice to reconsider Article 7—Item 4 (9:40).

2. POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Mr. Hunt moved: For
Salaries of the Police
Dept. \$26,775.00

Mr. Magaldi offered the following amendment: That the salaries of the Police Department be \$31,110.00.

Mr. Roberts offered as an amendment to this amendment: That the appropriation for Salaries in the Police Department be \$40,521.62—Not Carried.

On amendment made by Mr. Magaldi: That the salaries for the Police Department be \$31,110.00 there being 727 in the affirmative and 327 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Anderson moved the reconsideration of all appropriations voted under Article 7 and Article 8. Not carried.

ARTICLE 8.

2. Chevrolet Coach	\$600.00
Expenses	1,600.00
Bills incurred in excess of 1932 approp.	396.82
TRAFFIC SIGNALS . . .	437.80

3. No motion.

4. TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT	\$800.00
---------------------------------------	----------

15. MOTH DEPARTMENT:

Salary of Superinten-	
dent	\$510.00
Labor and Expenses	2,751.00

16. STREET LIGHTING\$12,000.00

17. BUILDING INSPECTOR:

Salary	\$850.00
Expenses	50.00

18. SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND
MEASURES:

Salary	\$425.00
Expenses	200.00

19. LIFE GUARD AT SUNSET
LAKE \$309.40

HEALTH AND SANITATION

ARTICLE 9.

Voted to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. HEALTH—general:

Salaries	\$510.00
Secretary	50.00
Expenses	400.00
1932 Bills Payable in ex-	
cess of approp.	105.40

2. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES:

Contagious Diseases . . .	\$6,000.00
1932 Bills Payable in excess of approp.	1,311.10
Diphtheria Clinic	300.00

3. COLLECTION OF GARBAGE \$4,800.00

4. DENTAL CLINIC—No Motion

5. TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC—No Motion

6. INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING \$250.00

7. INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS . \$170.00

8. VITAL STATISTICS \$50.00

9. INSPECTOR OF MILK \$85.00

10. INSPECTOR OF MEATS and

11. SEWER MAINTENANCE No Motion.
PROVISIONS \$297.50

12. MAINTENANCE and REPAIRS,, NORFOLK COUNTY
HOSPITAL:

Norfolk County Hospital \$6,770.04

Motion: That all appropriations under Article 9
be reconsidered—Not carried—10:09 P. M.

ARTICLE 10.

1. Mr. Hunt moved: No action—So voted.

2. Voted: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$75,000.00 for the purpose of constructing, equipping, grading, and putting in operation a filtration and purification plant at Great Pond and that to meet the said appropriation the sum of \$75,000.00 be taken from the surplus of the water revenues and the revenues of the department for the year 1933. So voted.

3. Mr. Hunt moved: Indefinite postponement. So voted.

4. Voted: That there be appropriated the sum of \$9,760.00 for bonds and interest and \$70,240.00 for the maintenance and operation of the water supply system, laying and relaying of water mains, including \$255.00 for the salaries of 3 water commissioners, the same to be taken from the surplus of the water revenues as shown on the books for the year 1932, and from the revenues of the department for the year 1933. So voted—10:11 P. M.

5. Mr. Hunt moved: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners of the Town of Braintree to take, on behalf of the Town of Braintree, in addition to the water rights already established, the whole or any part of the water of Farm Brook or Farm River, so-called, of Cochato Brook so-called, of Cranberry Brook so-called or Cranberry Pond so-called or any other water, waters and lands or any rights in or to the same or any of them, for the purpose of supplying the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree with water for the

extinguishment of fires and for domestic purposes, business purposes or other purposes.

Mr. Colbert offered as an amendment: With such exemptions as are contained in the charter of the Braintree Water Supply Company. So voted.

Mr. Hunt's original motion, as amended, carried —10:26 P. M.

Motion of Mr. Buker to adjourn—Not carried.

ARTICLE 11:

1. Moved: That there shall be raised and appropriated the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of paying the expenses and liabilities incurred or to be incurred under Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930 in the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes with such connections and other works as may be required for a system of sewage disposal, and that to meet the appropriation, the sum of \$7,000.00 shall be included in the tax levy of this year, and the remaining \$93,000.00 shall be raised by the issue of \$50,000.00 in bonds or notes of the Town pursuant to Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930, and \$43,000.00 in bonds or notes of the Town pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is hereby authorized to issue and sell the said bonds or notes and each of the said classes of bonds or notes shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of the said Chapter 44, and within 30 years from the date of the first bond or note, as the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen may determine, the said \$50,000.00 bonds or notes shall bear on their face—"Braintree Sewerage Loan—Act of 1930"—the sums hereby appropriated shall be spent under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners.

Mr. Cavanaugh offered the following amendment: That the matter be referred back to the Sewer Commissioners and the Appropriation Committee and report one week from tonight. Not carried.

There being 706 in the affirmative and 4 in the negative, the original motion was carried—11:04.

Mr. Howland moved the reconsideration of Article 11—Item 1—Not carried.

2. Mr. Hunt offered the following Resolution—
BE IT RESOLVED: That it is the sense of the citizens in Town Meeting assembled that unemployed labor, residents of the Town, be employed upon sewer construction work, and the rate of pay shall be 50c per hour except a superintendent and masonry labor, and that all supplies, so far as practicable, shall be bought by competition between Braintree business men.

Mr. Baker offered the following amendment: That the phrase “and masonry labor” be stricken from the resolve. Carried.

The original resolution as amended—Carried.

Mr. Hunt moved to adjourn until 7:45 P. M. on Monday, March 20, 1933—Carried 11:14 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM,
Clerk.

March 20, 1933.

The adjourned Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P. M. by Moderator William F. Rogers. Voters checked on entering building. Amplifiers installed throughout lower hall and lobbies for the convenience of the voters.

Mr. Hunt moved that the reading of the records of the last session be dispensed with. Carried.

UNDER ARTICLE 5.

Mr. Oakman rendered a report regarding loans and interest charges, in answer to the questions asked by Mr. Foley under Article 2.

ARTICLE 12.

No action—Carried 8:05.

ARTICLE 13.

Voted to appropriate from the income of the Electric Light Department the sum of \$22,266.82 for depreciation fund and the sum of \$307,733.18, together with the unexpended balance of \$8,353.09 of the year 1932 for operating expenses, renewals, repairs, new construction and for payment to the Treasury of the Town for the purpose of reducing the tax levy, the sum of \$8,000 of the said unexpended balance, the said \$8,000 to be applied to the reduction of the old appropriation account still carried on the books of the Electric Light Department. Unanimous vote. 8:09.

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Mr. Higgins moved the consideration of Articles 46, 47 and 48 inasmuch as whatever action the Town may take on any of these might effect Article 14. Carried.

ARTICLE 46.

Mr. Hunt Moved: No action. There being 673 in the affirmative and 136 in the negative, the motion was carried. 8:40.

Mrs. McPeak moved the immediate reconsideration of Article 46. Not carried.

ARTICLE 47.

Mr. Hunt Moved: That the Town direct the School Committee to appoint for the coming school year and thereafter, only full time teachers to act as principals of the Grade Schools. Carried 9:20.

Mr. Lakin moved the reconsideration of Article 47. Not carried

ARTICLE 48.

Mr. Hunt Moved: No action. Carried 9:21.

ARTICLE 14.

Voted to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the support of the Public Schools, the present year:

SCHOOLS:

Salaries including Teachers'

Salaries	\$219,540.00
Expenses and Maintenance ..	50,703.00

Mr. Dwyer moved the reconsideration of appropriations already made under Article 14. Not carried.

Mr. Cavanaugh offered the following resolution: That the School Committee be instructed to install a No School Signal System. Carried—9:32.

ARTICLE 14.

1. No action. Carried 9:34.

2. No action. Carried.

3. No action. Carried.

4. No action. Carried.

Mr. Roberts moved the reconsideration of Article 14—Item 4. Not carried—9:42.

5. No action. Carried.

6. No action. Carried.

7. No action. Carried.

ARTICLE 15.

Voted to appropriate for the Public Library, the following sums of money:

Salaries	\$5,253.00
Books & General Expenses	5,132.00

\$10,385.00

This sum to include dog tax of \$1,537.22.

Mr. Hunt offered the following resolution—**RESOLVED:** That it is the sense of this Meeting that the Town discontinue the payment of home telephone bills incurred by Department Heads or employees of all Town Departments. Carried 9:46.

Mr. Hunt offered the following resolution—**WHEREAS:** The cost of insuring the buildings and their contents owned by the Town against loss by fire is of considerable expense to the tax payers, and,

WHEREAS: During the past fifteen years or more the actual damage to town property caused by fire has been insignificant compared with the total premium paid by the town during said period, be it

RESOLVED: That a committee of five be appointed by the moderator to report to the town at its next annual meeting what reduction, if any, they would recommend after a proper survey, in the amount of Fire Insurance to be carried on town property, and the saving that would result from any such reduction. Be it further

RESOLVED: That said committee investigate and further report at said annual Town Meeting what advantage, if any, would accrue to the town if by authority of its acceptance of Section 13, Chapter 40 of the General Laws it voted to establish and maintain a municipal building insurance fund. Carried 9:48.

PUBLIC WELFARE

ARTICLE 16.

Voted to appropriate the following sums of money for the Public Welfare Department, the present year:

1. BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE:

Salaries of Board—Mr. Hunt moved the appropriation of \$510.00.

Mr. Taylor offered the following amendment: That the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated for the Salaries of the Board.—Not carried.

Original motion moved by Mr. Hunt—That the Salaries of the Board be \$510.00. Carried.

Mr. Hunt moved for Salaries of Visitor, Asst. Visitor, and Stenographer—\$2,828.80.

Mr. Taylor offered the following amendment: That the sum \$884, equal to the amount for the Assistant Visitor be deducted, making the appropriation—\$1,944.80. Not carried.

The original motion made by Mr. Hunt—For Salaries of Visitor, Asst. Visitor, and Stenographer—\$2,828.80—Carried.

Board of Public Welfare: Expenses—\$490.00.

2. This item included in Item 1.

3. TEMPORARY AID:

Temporary Aid	\$50,000.00
Overdraft	20,662.88

4. MOTHERS' AID \$5,700.00

5. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE:

Investigator	\$566.25
Expense	50.00
Assistance	35,000.00

\$35,616.25

6. INFIRMARY:

Salaries	\$1,815.60
Expenses	4,695.00
Bills Payable	289.38

\$6,799.98

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

ARTICLE 17.

Voted to appropriate the following sums of money for Soldiers' Relief the present year:

SOLDIERS' RELIEF	\$10,000.00
Overdraft	4,029.60

ARTICLE 18.

Voted to appropriate the following sums of money for STATE AID and MILITARY AID under Chapter 200, General Acts of 1919, the present year:

State Aid & Soldiers' Burials	\$528.00
Military Aid	None.

ARTICLE 19.

Mr. Hunt moved the appropriation of \$500.00 to assist Post 87, G. A. R., Braintree Post 86, American Legion, and Veterans of Foreign Wars, No. 1702, in defraying expenses of Memorial Day.

Mr. Mooney offered an amendment: That the appropriation be \$600.00—Not carried 10:12.

Original motion to appropriate \$500.00 to be expended as follows, carried.

Music	\$150.00
Post 87, G. A. R.	150.00
Post 86, American Legion ..	150.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	
No. 1702	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$500.00

CEMETERIES

ARTICLE 20.

Voted to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year:

1. SUPERINTENDENT — Salary
 and Labor \$587.50
2. MAINTENANCE 240.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

ARTICLE 21.

Mr. Colbert moved that we hear the report of Mr. Oakman on the Thayer Fund before taking up this article.

Mr. Hunt moved that Article 21 be laid on the table until the Committee is ready to report. Carried.

ARTICLE 22.

Voted to appropriate the following sums of money for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Jeremiah Gallivan	\$1,250.00
August Johnson	1,000.00

2. LABORER:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action.

Mr. Bennett offered the following amendment: That the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated for a pension for Peter Kearney, Laborer. There being 322 in the affirmative and 316 in the negative the motion was carried. 10:30.

Motion to reconsider Article 22, Item 2, Not carried.

ARTICLE 23.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for Land Damages in addition to that appropriated under any other article. Carried.

Motion to adjourn—Not carried 10:31.

HIGHWAYS

ARTICLE 24.

Voted to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the Street Department the present year:

1. GENERAL EXPENSES:

Mr. Hunt moved the appropriation of \$52,975.00 for Highways, including the removal of snow.

Mr. Buker offered the following amendment: That the sum of \$2500.00 be specified for the salary of the Superintendent.

Mr. Hunt offered as an amendment to the amendment: If necessary to be specified, that the sum of \$2,975.00 be appropriated for the salary of the Superintendent.

Amendment offered by Mr. Buker—Not carried.

Original motion offered by Mr. Hunt: The appropriation of \$52,975.00 for Highways, including the removal of snow—Carried 10:41.

ARTICLE 24.

2. MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES—Included under Item 1.

3. PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION — Included under Item 1.

4. SIDEWALKS AND CURBING—Included under Item 1.

5. SALARIES OF PERMANENT MEN, including SUPT.—Included under Item 1.

6. NEW EQUIPMENT—Included under Item 1.

7. REMOVAL OF SNOW — Included under Item 1.

8. REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF BRIDGES
—Included under Item 1.

UNDER ARTICLE 5: Mr. Oakman rendered a report of the Charles Thayer Fund.

Moved: That there be made the following appropriations from the income of the Charles Thayer fund.

1. \$40.00 for upkeep of Dyer Hill Cemetery. The expenditure under this item to be under the direction of Charles S. Marshall and the Town Treasurer.

2. \$150.00 to each Park Commissioner to be expended in addition to the amount raised by the Town.

3. \$300.00 to the Trustees of the Thayer Public Library for the purchase of books.

Carried.

Moved: We take up Article 21 at this time. So voted.

ARTICLE 21:

Moved: That the following sums of money be appropriated for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year:

Precinct 1	.....	\$500.00
Precinct 2	.....	350.00
Precinct 3	.....	485.00
Organized Play		548.00

\$1,883.00

Mr. Colbert offered the following amendment:
That \$150.00 of the appropriation for Precinct 1 be

used for extending the bleachers on the South side of French's Common. Carried.

The original motion, as amended, carried, 10:45.

Mr. Higgins moved: That we take up Article 51. Carried.

ARTICLE 51:

Voted: To accept the gifts of such Town employees as may voluntarily contribute a portion of their salaries, the sums received from said gifts to be appropriated for salaries of the department in which the contributing employees are employed. Further voted to accept the gifts of such employees of the Electric Light and Water Departments as may voluntarily contribute a portion of their salaries; the sums received from said gifts to be appropriated for temporary aid under the Welfare Department in addition to other appropriations therefor. Carried—10:46.

ARTICLE 25:

Voted: To abandon, as and for a public highway, that portion of Harrison Avenue, lying between Cleveland Avenue and the Monatiquot River. Carried.

ARTICLE 26.

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 27.

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 28.

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 29.

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 30.

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 31.

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 32.

Voted: To accept SAGAMORE STREET, as laid out by the Selectmen, from Fountain Street to Rock Avenue, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, as and for a public way, and to authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof. Carried.

ARTICLE 33:

Voted: To accept AUDUBON AVENUE, as laid out by the Selectmen, from Quincy Avenue to Spencer Street, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, as and for a public way, and to authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof. Carried.

ARTICLE 34:

Voted: To accept TOWNSEND AVENUE, as laid out by the Selectmen, westerly from Middle Street about 240 feet, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of

the General Laws, as and for a public way, and to authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary for said the cost of land damages therefor. Carried.

ARTICLE 35:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action.

Mr. Sullivan moved: That Article 35 be accepted. Not carried.

The original motion offered by Mr. Hunt — No action—Carried 11:01.

ARTICLE 36:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 37:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

Mr. Colbert's motion to adjourn—Not carried.

HIGHWAYS

ARTICLE 38:

Voted the appropriation and transference of the following unexpended balances of the year 1932 to the Highway Department:

Gravel	\$333.72
Hayward Street (1931)	.16
Hayward Street	32.97
Adams Street	10.83
Elm Street	14.96
Liberty — Park Ave. Common—Audubon Road	.24

Hockey Rink	31.75	
Audubon Road	182.17	
	<hr/>	\$606.80

Mr. Roberts' motion to adjourn—Not carried..

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

ARTICLE 39:

Voted to appropriate the following sums of money for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

Maturing Debt \$87,000.00 less pre-	
mium of \$123.75	\$86,876.25
Interest	\$65,027.50

MISCELLANEOUS

ARTICLE 40:

No action necessary in view of action taken under Article 40 at 1932 annual meeting—So voted.

ARTICLE 41:

Mr. Fitzgerald moved: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to procure from the Legislature permission to submit to the voters of the Town at a special election the question of the adoption of a Town Manager Form of Government, substantially as set forth in the report of a committee submitted to and received by the town at its 1932 Annual Meeting.

Mr. Lakin moved: That Article 41 be indefinitely postponed.

Mr. Bartlett moved: The previous question—
11:20.

Voted: The previous question—11:31.

Mr. Lakin's motion—indefinite postponement—
Carried.

Motion to reconsider Article 41. Not carried.

Mr. Roberts' motion to adjourn—Not carried—
11:32.

ARTICLE 42:

Mr. Hunt moved the appropriation of \$1,800.00 in full settlement of the claims of C. R. Bestick, said settlement to be subject to the approval of the Selectmen.

Mr. Bestick offered as an amendment, that the appropriation be \$2,300.91. Not carried.

The original motion as offered by Mr. Hunt—Carried 11:40.

ARTICLE 43:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 44:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 45:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 49:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action at this time—Carried.

ARTICLE 50:

Moved: That the Town will accept or purchase for one dollar from the Trustees of the Thayer Academy, or others, certain tracts of land lying along the Monatiquot River, particularly at Commercial Street, East Braintree, for park purposes or otherwise.

Mr. Colbert offered the following amendment: That the Trustees of the Thayer Academy be given a vote of thanks for their offer and that further action under this article be indefinitely postponed. Not carried—11:47.

The original motion as offered—carried.

Mr. John H. Cahill offered the following resolution: That the Town of Braintree extend to Mr. Henry A. Monk, congratulations on his ninetieth birthday and that the Town Clerk be instructed to convey the message from this session to him. Unanimously voted.

ARTICLE 52:

RESOLVED: That it is the sense of this meeting that in all construction work undertaken by the Town during 1933, preference for employment be given to residents of Braintree, provided that such applicants be qualified to work at such employment as may be available. So voted.

Mr. Templeton offered the following resolution: That the sewer commission of the Town of Braintree be, and is hereby instructed to employ citizens of the Town of Braintree on all sewer work. And that the

Engineering and highway departments of the Town of Braintree be given authority to direct and assist in the construction of said sewer. It is to be understood that the present personnel of the above departments be employed on said project. So voted 11:55.

ARTICLE 53:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

ARTICLE 54:

Mr. Hunt moved: No action—Carried.

Mr. Nelson moved that a vote of thanks be given the Finance Committee—So voted.

Appropriations to be raised by Tax-	
ation	\$810,803.00
Appropriations not in Tax Levy. . .	589,287.11
	<hr/>
	\$1,400,090.11

Mr. Hunt moved to adjourn — So voted 11:59 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL STATE ELECTION
THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

NORFOLK ,ss. To either of the Constables of
the Town of Braintree.

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in elections therein, to meet at the polling places in their respective Precincts, to wit:

Polling Place in Precinct 1, Town Hall

Polling Place in Precinct 2, Legion Building, Hollis Avenue

Polling Place in Precinct 3, Hose House, Allen Street.

On Tuesday, the thirteenth day of June, 1933, at three o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to bring in to the Wardens of their respective Precincts, their votes on the official ballot for the Election of Delegates to a Constitutional Convention called to Ratify or Reject the following Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, proposed by Joint Resolution of Congress.

TEXT OF THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT

"SECTION 1. The eighteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

"Section 2. The transportation or importation into any State, Territory, or possession of the United States for delivery or use therein of intoxicating liquors, in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

"SECTION 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by conventions in the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress."

Also, to vote on the following question on the same ballot:

"Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages?"

And the polls will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof in three public places in each precinct in said Town of Braintree, ten days at least before said thirteenth day of June, 1933, and by publishing the same once each week for two successive weeks in the Braintree Citizen, first publication to be at least eight days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Braintree this first day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty three.

JOHN H. CAHILL
HORACE T. CAHILL
EDWARD AVERY

Selectmen of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest:

JOHN J. HEANEY

Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., June 2nd, 1933.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I hereby notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as expressed therein, to meet at the time and place mentioned, for the purpose therein mentioned.

JOHN J. HEANEY

Constable of Braintree.

SPECIAL STATE ELECTION

Braintree, Mass., June 13, 1933.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant, the voters of the Town of Braintree assembled in their several Precincts to cast their ballots for the election of three delegates to a Constitutional Convention called to Ratify or Reject the above mentioned Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, proposed by joint Resolution of Congress also to vote YES or NO on the following question: "Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages?"

The official ballots were delivered to the Wardens of the several Precincts and receipted for.

The polls in all Precincts were opened at 3 o'clock in the afternoon and were closed at 8 o'clock in the evening.

The following Election Officers served:

PRECINCT 1. J. Frank Lane, Warden; J. Raymond Murphy, Clerk; Kenneth H. Roberts, Francis LeVangie, Everett F. Russell, Benjamin Kaplan and James O'Rourke, Constable.

PRECINCT 2. James E. Folsom, Warden; James J. Moody, Clerk; Amy A. Getchell, Mabel L. Kinna, Charles E. Elliott, J. Edward Kingsbury, and Gustaf Arnoldson, Constable.

PRECINCT 3. Thomas Cassidy, Warden; John Riley, Clerk; William R. Pillsbury, John H. Yourell, Earle A. Bigelow, Pedro C. Christensen and Deane C. Wilder, Constable.

The ballots were counted, record made of the votes for each candidate, also the vote on the question submitted, according to law and the result declared in each Precinct.

The ballots, check lists, etc, were sealed and labeled according to law. The returns were then forwarded to the Town Clerk's office where the figures were tabulated and the result of the total vote announced.

The result of the ballot was as follows:

Total number of votes cast 2186

DELEGATES OPPOSED TO RATIFICATION

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Tot.
George W. Alden	97	195	126	418
Claire H. Gurney	94	194	123	411
Alice G. Ropes	95	194	124	413

DELEGATES FAVORING RATIFICATION

Frank A. Manning . . .	578	572	531	1681
Neil A. McDonald	584	575	540	1699
Mason Sears	569	568	523	1660
Scattering	2			2
Blanks	126	69	79	274

LOCAL OPTION

Yes	580	545	527	1652
No	116	228	145	489
Blanks	19	16	10	45

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

NORFOLK, ss. To either of the Constables of the
Town of Braintree.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Braintree.

On Monday, the twenty-seventh day of November 1933, at seven forty-five o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with Section 7, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930, and the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 83 and the Amendments thereto, what proportion of the estimated cost of its system or systems of sewerage and sewage disposal the Town will pay, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with Section 7, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930, and the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 83 and the Amendments thereto, by which of such methods the remaining portion of the estimated cost of the Town's system or systems of sewerage and sewage disposal shall be provided for, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a sewer house connection working fund, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners, in ac-

cordance with the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes, and authorize the Selectmen to petition the Federal Government for a grant of money under the National Industrial Recovery Act, and accept grant, and to provide by borrowing or otherwise, any sum of money that is required to be raised by the Town for completing said project, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the purpose of constructing, furnishing and equipping an addition to the High School, and for the making of necessary additions and alterations to the present building incidental thereto; and authorize the Selectmen to petition the Federal Government for a grant of money under the National Industrial Recovery Act and accept such grant; and to provide by borrowing or otherwise, any sum of money that is required to be raised by the Town for completing said project, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept ARGYLE ROAD, from Gordon Road to Trefton Drive, as laid out by the Board of Survey, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of said way, or take any action relative thereto.

You are directed to serve this warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof in three public places in each voting precinct in said Town of Braintree, ten days at least before said twenty-seventh day of November 1933, and by publishing the same once in each week for two successive weeks in the Brain-

tree Citizen and the Braintree Observer, first publication to be at least eight days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Braintree, this fifteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

JOHN H. CAHILL
HORACE T. CAHILL
EDWARD AVERY

Selectmen of the Town of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest:

JOHN J. HEANEY
Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., November 17, 1933.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I hereby notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as expressed therein, to meet at the time and place mentioned, for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN J. HEANEY
Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., November 17, 1933.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as expressed therein, to meet at the time and place mentioned, for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN J. HEANEY
Constable of Braintree.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 27, 1933.

A Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P. M. by Moderator William F. Rogers. Voters checked.

ARTICLE 1. Mr. Grady moved: That in accordance with Section 7, Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930, and the provisions of General Laws Chapter 83 and the Amendments thereto, the Town shall pay forty (40) per cent of the estimated cost of its system or systems of sewerage and sewage disposal.

Mr. Young offered the following Amendment: That the Town Tax Levy absorb only 25 % of the cost of the sewer instead of 40 %.

Mr. Lakin moved the previous question—8:53. Not carried.

Amendment as offered by Mr. Young—Not carried—8:53.

Original motion of Mr. Grady—Carried. 8:59.

ARTICLE 2. Mr. Grady moved: That in accordance with Section 7 Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930, and the provisions of General Laws Chapter 83 and the Amendments thereto, the remaining portion of the estimated cost of the Town's system or systems of sewerage and sewage disposal shall be provided for as follows:

Assessments shall be made upon owners of the land according to the frontage of such land on any way in which a sewer is constructed at the rate of one dollar (\$1.00) per linear foot of such frontage, and according to the area of such land within a fixed depth of one hundred (100) feet from such way at the rate of one cent (\$0.01) per square foot of such area, these rates having been found and determined to be each one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of the estimated remaining cost.

Mr. Foley offered the following Amendment: Strike out the words—one dollar (\$1.00) and insert sixty cents (\$0.60) and strike out the words one cent (\$0.01) and insert one mill (\$0.001). Not carried. 9:10.

Original motion of Mr. Grady—Carried. 9:12.

ARTICLE 3. Mr. Grady moved: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$4500.00 to be used for a house sewer connection working fund until the annual Town Meeting in March, 1934, said sum to be transferred from the overlay surplus. So voted.

ARTICLE 4. Mr. Grady moved: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$150,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes; and to meet said appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow said sum and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the National Industrial Recovery Act, and, in so far as not inconsistent with said Act, in accordance with

Chapter 366 of the Acts of 1933 and Chapter 44 of the General Laws. The whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years or at such period as may be determined by the Emergency Finance Board referred to in said Chapter 366 of the Acts of 1933.

All money granted by the Federal Government under the National Recovery Act on account of such project shall be applied to the extinguishment of the serial bonds or notes maturing earliest, together with interest, and during such period, estimated at four years, as the amount of the grant shall allow.

Unanimous vote—9:29.

ARTICLE 5—Mr. Higgins moved: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$275,000.00 for the purpose of constructing, furnishing and equipping an addition to the High School, and for the making of necessary additions and alterations to the present building incidental thereto. All money received from the Federal Government under the National Industrial Recovery Act on account of such project shall be applied to meet the appropriation herein made, and to meet the balance of said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow, (under Chapter 55, Section 1, Acts of 1931,) said sum, and to issue bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the National Industrial Recovery Act and, insofar as not inconsistent with said act, in accordance with Chapter 366 of the Acts of 1933, and Chapter 44 of the General Laws. The whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years, or at such period as may be determined by the Emergency Finance Board, referred to in said Chapter 366 of the Acts of 1933.—Not Carried 9:40.

Mr. Grady moved Indefinite postponement—
Carried.

ARTICLE 6—Moved that the Town accept Argyle Road, from Gordon Road to Trefton Drive, as laid out by the Board of Survey—Carried 9:50.

Motion to adjourn. So voted 9:50.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST C. WOODSUM

Town Clerk.

DOG LICENSES ISSUED, JANUARY 1, 1933 TO
DECEMBER 31, 1933.

Total number	957
664 males @ \$ 2.00	\$1,328.00
109 females @ 5.00	545.00
181 female (spayed) @ 2.00	362.00
2 breeder's @ 25.00	50.00
1 breeder @ 50.00	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,335.00
Cr. by cash paid Town Treasurer as per vouchers	\$2,143.60
Fees retained	191.40
	<hr/>
	\$2,335.00

SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED, JANUARY 1, 1933
TO DECEMBER 31, 1933.

Total number	370
93 Res. Citizen Fishing @ \$2.00	\$ 186.00
163 " " Hunting @ 2.00	326.00
71 " " Sporting @ 3.25	230.75
23 " " Minor and Female Fishing @ 1.25	28.75
4 " " Trapping @ 5.25	21.00
15 " " Sporting Free	
1 Duplicate @ .50	.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 793.00
Cr. by cash paid Division of Fisheries & Game as per vouchers	\$ 704.50
Fees retained	88.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 793.00

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST C. WOODSUM,

Town Clerk.

Births in 1933

JANUARY

Date	Name	Parents' names
1	Muriel Norris	Harold E. and Janice B.
2	Peter Hubert Pilkington, Jr.	Peter H. and Ann
4	Mary Elizabeth Bianchi	Angelo and Margaret
5	Joan Lee Mahar	Francis J. and Mary F.
6	Arthur Emerson Sibley	Arthur H. and Helen G.
7	Ruth Grace Lennon	John and Ruth
7	Bradford Robert Currier	Bradford R. and Margaret
8	Anna Caroline Edson	Edwin T. and Evelyn
8	Lionel William Edson	Edwin T. and Evelyn
9	Myles Eugene Marsh	Robert and Isabelle M.
9	Renato Pellegrini	Renato A. and Mary I.
9	Antoniette Melchionno	Gaetano and Mary A. V.
10	Bessie Bertha Drysdale	Albert W. and Jennie I.
10	Janice Mae VanSchsgen	William L. and Vera E.
12	Thompson	Earle A. and Victoria I.
15	Charles Junior McDade	Charles and Jane B.
15	Marie Grace Richardi	Frank and Vallverdi
16	Stillborn	
17	James Fuller Giles	Walter and Grace
18	Marjorie Joan Peck	Edson H. and Viola P.
20	Mildred Anne Bowser	Austin L. and Phyllis L.
20	Loring Maurice Hutchinson	Amos G. and Josephine M.
21	Rose Mary Smith	Marcus W. and Hazel B.
22	Calvin Hall Jordan	Archibald and Grace
24	Allan David Mattson	Chester M. and Edith

Date	Name	Parents' names
24	Marianna Theresa Vitagliano	Joseph A. and Florence F.
24	Vernon Elwood Drysdale	Leo N. and Laura G.
26	Gloria Richardi	Rocco and Tina M.
27	Harold Joseph DeCoste	Harold J. and Alberta L.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Richard Whitney Holmes	Raymond C. and Helen E.

FEBRUARY

1	John Edmund Killory, Jr.	John E. and Mary J.
3	Ruth Margaret Cran	James and Ida B.
4	Robert Chadbourn Brooks	William G. and Helen M.
9	Marie Alice Willis	Charles A. and Bertha E.
9	Enid Francene Corrigan	William and Mary
9	June Ann Kaukola	Mattie R. and Thelma
10	Alfred William Petterson	Victor S. and Olive E.
11	Marjorie Anne McCarty	John V. and Rachel
11	Sylvia Ruth Carlson	Einar A. and Lydia T.
11	Kenneth Milton Bates	Louis S. and Irene H.
14	Philip Calland	Wilfred G. and Frances F.
14	Doris Milreta Fontoni	James and Gladys V.
15	Audrey May Coulahan	Robert B. and Frances E.
16	Betty Sue Smith	Roy E. and Edith L.
16	Beverley Ann Bullock	William M. and Abbie L.
18	Lyons	Joseph L. and Mary A.
22	William Charles Starkie	Charles M. and Margaret I.
22	Louis Graziano	Alexander T. and Antoinette
23	Barbara Ann Dana	Aubrey P. and Annie G.
24	Thomas Leonard Mattie	Walter J. and Anna Z.
25	Joan Elizabeth Johnson	George E. and Florence
26	Frederick Earl Connelly	John M. and Eva M.
27	Beverly Elizabeth Lyons	John P. and Marjorie L.
28	Maurice Edward Twomey	Morris and Mildred F.
28	William Gavin, Jr.	William and Agnes B.

MARCH

Date	Name	Parents' names
7	Jean Theresa McInnis	Malcolm J. and Helen M.
7	Malcolm James MacDonald	Louis H. and Lillian D.
13	Kathleen Goodhue	Norman and Mary E.
13	Roy Edward Smith	Bertram G. and Claire M.
14	Mary Lambert	John J. and Josephine
14	Thomas Lambert	John J. and Josephine
14	Geraldine Lambert	John J. and Josephine
17	Virginia Patricia Puliafico	Domenic and Antoinette I.
20	Robert George Powell	Perry G. and Jessie
20	Georgia Charlotte Cain	Robert O. and Helen E.
21	Eugene Francis McPherson, Jr.	Eugene F. and Dorothy E.
23	Frederick George Thomson	Manfred M. and Charlottte A.
23	George Karr Hitchcock, Jr.	George K. and Sarah
26	Janece Marden	Dwight H. and Grace
27	Muriel Anne Preston	Jerry F. and Germaine M. A.
28	Ronald James Sprague	Donald E. and Gertrude E.
30	John Alan Beede	Verna J. and Dorothy E.

APRIL

1	Richard Milne Ingmanson	Knute and Edna
2	Alice Pauline Swezey	John H. and Hazel C.
3	Angelina DeGiso	Alfonse and Bertha
4	Ann Louise O'Rourke	Anthony H. and Anne C.
4	Roderick Alio Carlozzi	Frank M. and Inez C.
4	Donald Prario	Elwood and Ruth E.
5	Carmela Marie Carlozzi	Carl M. and Inez M.
5	Sarah Louise Harnish	William C. and Ethel A.
7	Jerome Thomas Abar	Burt G. and Irene E.
11	Loretta Lucy Grazioso	Anthony M. and Evelyn B.
14	Josephine Correnti	Vincent and Mary
14	Marjorie Ellen Davenport	Edward and Angelina
15	Joanne Pauline Gugini	Peter and Victoria

Date	Name	Parents' names
19	Claudia Clothilda Aregentino	Joseph and Mary S.
20	Donald Joseph Oatt	Ralph L. and Ann
20	Julia Mary Manganello	Antonio and Carmin
23	Edward James Tassinari	Edward P. and Mary
23	Donald Ansley Killam	George S. and Lillian E.
23	Winifred Elizabeth Lynch	Louis F. and Agnes W.
25	Charles Frederick Reardon	Timothy J. and Mildred
26	James Frederick Hemeon	John H. and Rita
26	Mary Ann Josephine Recupero	Antonio and Rosavia
28	Helen Venuti	Michael and Maria

MAY

1	Alan Paul Wilder	John C. and Esther
2	Donald Haynes Pierce	Henry F. and Ellen F.
3	Stillborn	
3	Jean Annette Hiltz	Harold G. and Louise E.
4	George Richard Hall	Charles R. and Heleine
6	Jean Arline Williams	Harold L. and Mabel A.
6	Barbara Helen Bennett	Stanton A. and Helen F.
6	John Thomas Nasse, Jr.	John T. and Hazel E.
6	Norman Kenneth Ferguson, Jr.	Norman K. and Hezelle J.
6	Kenneth Farnham Thornton	Arthur and Claire
6	William Howard Thornton	Arthur and Claire
7	John Wilfred Savary	William K. and Gladys E.
9	Ann Marie Alden	Arthur H. Jr. and Alice B.
10	Arnold Woodward Dugmore	Vincent and Ada
11	Roger Joseph Migliorini	Roger and Angie
11	William Reginald Morrison	Reginald A. and Martha J.
11	Walter Harold Hutchinson	Alfred F. and Cecilia D.
11	Garrett Thomas Burns	Francis W. and Lillian M.
12	Richard Leroy Hansen	Aage and Evelyn
12	Gloria Teresa Giglio	Pasquale and Florida
14	Stillborn	
14	James Edward Newcomb	George C. and Ina

Date	Name	Parents' names
15	Kenneth Warner	John T. and Helen R.
16	George Chalmers 3rd.	George Jr. and Thelma R.
17	Jean Marie Kenn	William F. and Mary C.
19	John DiPiero	Vincent and Mary
20	Grace Agnes Fraser	James H. and Grace M.
23	Edward John McManus	Edward and Margaret
24	Leslie Middleton MacDonald	Alexander A. and Daisy M.
26	Lois Jean Perry	Frank R. and Eleanor F.
30	Robert Hugh Savola	Hugh and Velma S.
31	Evelyn Lois Earle	Lloyd A. and Carrie L.

JUNE

1	Helen Dorothy Smith	Cyrus A. and Dorothy
1	Dianne Carolyn Ackley	Arthur F. and Edith D.
1	Helen Dorothy Keefe	Thomas F. and Helen D.
1	James Francis Hall	Alexander and Bertha E.
2	Mary Louise Brow	Joseph and Josephine M.
2	Pauline Gutterson	Carroll and Alice
4	William McNeil	Edward J. and Florence
4	Pauline Winifred Hill	John J. and Estelle M.
5	William Warren Taunton	Benjamin W. and Mildred E.
5	Elizabeth Ann Stewart	William K. and Adele A.
6	Elizabeth Ann Finney	Elliott H. and Claire E.
6	Illegitimate	
8	Donald Edward Reardon	Timothy J. and Katherine A.
9	Egvor Ringquist	Lennart and Esther
10	Carl Russell Brown	George II. and Olga
18	Howard James Williams, Jr.	Howard J. and Margaret A.
18	Kenneth Martin Thrasher	Harry G. and Helen J.
18	Loretta Anna Travers	Charles F. and Josephine
19	Phillip Morton Copp	Edgar L. and Isabel H.
23	William Edwin Galvin, Jr.	William E. and Mildred
24	Doris Jean Schraut	Lawrence W. and Isabelle
25	Barbara Marion MacDonald	Arthur D. and Gladys M.

Date	Name	Parents' names
25	Ralph Henry Doering, Jr.	Ralph H. and Marion N.
28	Robert David Bascom	Roger C. and Ruth
28	Phyllis Patricia Wentworth	Russell A. and Elizabeth B.

JULY

3	Mary J. Gallivan	John J. and Dorothy W.
3	Barbara Smith	Edward J. and Alice G.
6	Frank Bond Woodman, Jr.	Frank B. and Ethel
7	Nancy Jeanne Walker	Harry P. Jr. and Clara E.
8	George Thomas Collins	Richard H. and Martha
9	Joseph Dwyer	John E. and Alice
10	James Tyson Cleggett	James and Eva M.
12	Robert William Jones	Albert R. and Mary E.
12	Robert Myles Hannigan	Wayne H. and Cynthia
12	John Joseph Fagan	William G. and Emily E.
13	Joan Nicholson	John F. and Catherine G.
15	Barbara May Kerr	Malcolm C. and Sarah
18	Mary Marion Geoffroy	Oliver and Fabianna
19	Phyllis Palmer	Charles S. and Sarah M.
19	Robert Henry Cohoon	Henry A. and Emma A.
21	Stillborn	
24	Maureen Murphy	William J. and Catherine
24	Hugh Huleatt	Thomas R. and Helen M.
25	Wilfred Fairbanks Mathewson, Jr.	Wilfred F. and Margaret
25	George Edward Stephenson, Jr.	George E. and Dorothy G.
27	Silvia May DeBold	William and Esther
27	Anthony Charles Eosue	Michael and Ernestine F.
27	Ann Frances Stoddard	Harry and Sylvia
28	Ruth Anne Glynn	Thomas P. and Josephine M.
28	Richard Prescott Harmon	Carl and Beatrice
29	Beryl Linder Holmberg	George P. and Ruth D.
30	Marie Antonette Diagaetano	Angelo and Josephine
31	Elinor Anne Smith	Harold W. and Helen E.

AUGUST

Date	Name	Parents' names
1	Thomas Bruce Hann	Bruce and Mabel
3	Carl Newt Yost	Howard and Mary
4	Robert Henry Lyons	William and Jennie M.
4	Ann Gail Totten	James and Catherine
8	Edwin Roger Sutherland	Roger E. and Margaret
8	Donald Chute Moulton	Earle L. and Esther
9	John Joseph Donnelly	Robert and Catherine
10	Lorraine Arlene Arthur	Norman L. and Arlene G.
10	Raymond Cunningham Mowatt	Percy W. and Dora
10	Patricia Ann Dwyer	John C. and Gertrude M.
12	Margaret Mae Mills	James S. and Margaret H.
12	Isabel Allan Mills	James S. and Margaret H.
12	Dorothy Mae Linscott	Herbert N. and Gladys P.
13	Mary Louise Dennehy	Joseph L. and Mary E.
14	Adeline Rocci	Michael A. and Elizabeth
14	Bruce Loring Brown	Irving H. and Gladys
14	Mary Laurel Ann Barnes	Gaylord W. and Mary I.
15	Barbara Ann Belanger	Leo M. and Lucy
19	Marjorie Louise Sevigny	Wilfred A. and Rena H.
19	Naomi MacDonald	George V. and Anna A.
23	William Edward Scott	Elmer F. and Nancy E.
23	Jean Eleanor Curran	Michael J. and Mary A.
24	Sylvia McPhee	Gordon and Anna G.
25	Edmund Buzzell	Frank and Mae
26	Constance Marie Bregoli	Paul H. and Beatrice K.
31	Janette Elizabeth Fahey	Frederick and Carrie L.
31	Illegitimate	

SEPTEMBER

1	Marilyn Irene Leavitt	Carlton E. and Irene T.
1	Mildred Ann Morgan	Arthur M. and Angela E.
1	Edmund Roger Hall	Joseph P. and Mary A.

Date	Name	Parents' names
2	Robert Douglas Sullivan	Walter D. and Viola M.
7	Chester Aubrey Dobson	Chester A. and Katherine
7	Phyllis Katherine Dobson	Chester A. and Katherine
8	Edward Donovan	John and Alice
8	Barbara Ann Taylor	Albert L. and Ruth M.
9	Eugene Brooks Crichfield	Charles R. and Olive O.
10	Ronald James Drysdale	Edward J. and Gertrude H.
13	Madeline Jeanne Leth	George and Jeannette C.
14	Margaret Elizabeth O'Rourke	John and Marion
19	John Niles Nordahl	Niles H. and Lillian
19	Geraldine Grace Hopper	Glenn W. and Julia
19	James John Davis	John J. and Mary G.
24	Gerald Stanley Frazier	Leon S. and Helen C.
26	Charles John Newman, Jr.	Charles J. and Catherine M.
27	Donald Foster Brackett	Harold W. and Doris M.

OCTOBER

7	Charles Edward Hudson	Joseph T. and Marie P.
8	Barbara Louise Pettengill	Irvin E. and Mary L.
10	Rose Marie Richardi	Louis and Antonette
14	Mary Inez Canelli	Joseph and Vittoria
18	Shirley Sultan Atamian	Harry A. and Helen M.
18	Rita DiMario	Salvatore and Palmira
19	Janet Alice Barrett	William I. and Blanche E.
21	Frederick Alden Spencer	Albert E. and Olive T.
23	Benita Beatrice Hopgood	Kenneth N. and Minnie B.
27	Jan Anne Mikkelsen	Marius L. and Ilie
27	Grace Evelyn Newman	Walter C. E. and Sarah E.
29	Michael Richardi	Lucien and Marie A.
30	David Edmund Ritchie	Edmund C. and Dorris J.

NOVEMBER

Date	Name	Parents' names
2	John Frederick Charles	Frederick and Bernice E.
3	Richard Morton Trapp	Frederick and Mary E.
3	Richard Henry Malagodi	Ferruccio C. and Mary A.
3	Felippa Rita Valle	John and Rosalia
5	Mary Patricia Sullivan	Daniel J. and Bridget E.
5	Mary Jane Palmer	Edward P. and Helen W.
8	William James Reardon	William J. and Gertrude M.
12	John Vincent DiTullio	Antonio and Eva V.
13	Frances William Rogers	William and Martha K.
14	Winthrop Sargent Roberts	Harry W. S. and Lillian E.
14	Beverly Faye Sears	Harry T. and Dorothea E.
14	Clifford Alfred Kunz, Jr.	Clifford A. and Emily
18	Jacqueline Alice Wray	John and Alice L.
23	Francis Edward Moore, Jr.	Francis E. and Christine
24	Lillian Mae Waters	Joseph H. and Lillian M.

DECEMBER

3	Catherine Smith	Thomas J. and Catherine C.
5	Arthur Louis Tribou	Arthur G. and Alice E.
6	Illegitimate	
8	Jane Mildred Levangie	Alexander and Fannie
9	Russell Francis Peck	Mortimer N. and Julia
11	Frederick Joseph Inkley	Frederick and Mary P.
11	Joan Hodgkins Stevens	Clyde D. and Mary
13	Eleanor Jean Wishart	Harold E. and Grace E.
13	Irene Elizabeth Harris	Louis E. and Mary E.
16	David Thomas Fogg	Warren T. and Hilda K.
17	John Warren Carlson	Oscar G. and Helen L.
18	Paul Victor Lunetta	Dominic C. and Phyllis V.
20	George Andrew Harney	William P. and Evelyn M.
27	Frank Alfred Reed	Arthur W. and Mabel H.
31	Chester Warner Keyser	Albert I. and Myra H.

Marriages in 1933

JANUARY

Date	Name	Residence
1	Joseph Ulysses Newton Eleanor Louise Moore	Lakeville Braintree
2	Leo Lawrence Farrell Elizabeth Helena McNamara	Chicago, Ill. Braintree
8	Tage Ingver Olson Angela Maria Pezzella (DeGregorio)	Braintree Roxbury
16	Wilbur Wesley Haskins Rose Catherine Fahey	Braintree Templeton
31	James William Giles Theresa Rosanna	Quincy Braintree

FEBRUARY

11	John Joseph Schlager Sylvia Raitto	Braintree Quincy
11	Charles Herbert Fuller Hazel Thelma Crockett (Wood)	Wellesley Braintree
19	Joseph Francis Casey Mary Rita Dunn	No. Abington Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
26	George James Traynor	Quincy
	Anna Gertrude McPherson	Braintree
26	William Frederick Keefe	Braintree
	Alberta Seiphina LeBlanc	Braintree
28	William Ferdinand Adolfson	Braintree
	Gladys Edith Oliver	Braintree
28	Albert Leon Taylor	Quincy
	Ruth Jordan	Braintree

MARCH

4	George Roy Shepard	Quincy
	Rachel Antoinette Poluzzi	Quincy
6	Michael Brain Russell	Braintree
	Lillian Regina Varley	Braintree
7	Giovanni Cennamo	Braintree
	Harriet Emily Sellars	Braintree
10	Paul Edwin Jardine	Braintree
	Dorothy Frances Garland	Medford
11	George Alva Roxborough	Braintree
	Mabel Louise Linfield	Boston
17	Dominic George	Braintree
	Leva Quintiliani	Quincy
23	Carl G. Benson	Braintree
	Willa Mae Cooley	Braintree
27	Frank Bruno Stenvall	Norton
	Elsie Elizabeth Williamson (Toyli)	Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
30	Richard Henry Collins, Jr. Martha Helen Niemi	Braintree Quincy
31	Paul Harris Drake, Jr. Grace Agnes Bagdasarian	Newton Newton

APRIL

1	Lars Fred Larsen Avalon C. McGuire (Jardine)	Brooklyn, N. Y. Braintree
2	Frank Everett Knowles, Jr. Olive Louise Leavitt	Corinna, Me. Braintree
3	Edward Lyon Walsh Elizabeth Payton Currie Swan	Braintree Quincy
5	Ralph Carleton Barstow Eileen May Doane	Rockland Rockland
16	Theodore Earle Taber Phebe Esther Laura Davis	Braintree Braintree
20	Manlius John Giraldi Freida Margaret Jaukkuri	Braintree Quincy
29	Frederick James DeCoste Sarah Marguerite Frazier	Quincy Braintree

MAY

11	Frederick Martin Townsend Philomena Pino	Braintree Braintree
15	Leslie Harold Pearse Alma Helena Preti	Quincy Braintree

JUNE

Date	Name	Residence
1	George LeSage Kathryn Kinzler	Braintree New York City
1	Frank Jacob Call Jessie Helen MacDonald	Braintree Braintree
2	Harvey Lovell Swinimer Helen Doris Johnson	Braintree Braintree
2	James Francis Southwood Mildred Rose Hazelum	Braintree Medfield
5	Herbert Robert Stenberg Priscilla Morison	Braintree New York City
5	Scott Adelbert Babcock Helen Marilyn Lyons	Canton Braintree
10	Louis Gustav Engelhardt Eleanor Nelly Pinola	Long Island City Long Island City.
10	Howard Franklin McAllister Priscilla Rose Harris	Weymouth Braintree
11	James Roy Smith Alice Josephine Reardon	Quincy Braintree
14	Maurice Redmond Horrigan Mary Esther Walker	Quincy Braintree
14	Malcolm Gannett Hobson Dora Linwood Tirrell	Weymouth Braintree
19	George Francis Garmony Bertha Vaughn Drake	Quincy Quincy
20	Bertram Harrison Keith Ethel Dorothy Moore	Braintree Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
20	Arthur Conrad Forst Margaret Mary Cohoon	Braintree Braintree
22	Edward Joseph Derosier Mary Martha Cerro	Brockton Braintree
23	Benjamin Russell Priest Dagmar Marie Gustafson	Cambridge Braintree
23	Harry Byron Philbrick Eulalia Clerk Greenlaw	Augusta, Me. Braintree
24	Charles Edward Fisher Karolyn Rose Finck	Braintree Braintree
24	Yrjo Matta Kaukosalo Selma Syrilla Maki	Braintree Braintree
24	Edwin Stafford Rich Dorothy Orpha Tillson	Braintree Springfield
24	George Ballantyne Hastie Annette Helena Gauvin	Braintree Pawtucket, R. I.
25	Alfred Peter Bennett Philomena Rita Russo	Braintree Weymouth
26	Clarence Robert Johnson Verta Avis Hamilton	Weymouth Braintree
26	Leo J. Young Elizabeth Eldora Frazier	Somerville Braintree
28	William West Annie Gertrude Kelley	New York City Braintree
28	Joseph Henry Mulkern Mary Isabel Adams	Braintree Braintree
29	Aarne Richard Hakkila Louise Elizabeth Fiekers	Quincy Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
30	John Sylvester O'Gara	Braintree
	Ruth Evelyn Thorne	Braintree

JULY

1	Clifford Sidney Harrington	Braintree
	Ruth Lillian Mitchell	Braintree
1	Francis Thomas Maguire	Braintree
	Lillian Esther Falconer	Quincy
2	George Edward Wheeler	Braintree
	Gertrude Laine	Quincy
2	Angelo Carlino	Braintree
	Ida Benedetti	Quincy
5	Wallace Bruce Strathdee	Braintree
	Helen Reed McKay	Braintree
7	Lloyd Vincent Williams	Braintree
	Helen S. Storme	Braintree
8	Frank Lee Gallivan	Braintree
	Catherine Frances Bresnahan	Weymouth
9	James Arthur Ford	East Boston
	Catherine Carmel Parsley	Braintree
10	Edward Rasho Ross	Braintree
	Carrie Marie Shortsleeves (Sampson)	Braintree
15	Harold Benjamin Wyman	Braintree
	Helen Thyra Jacobson	Boston
17	Arthur Stewart Bates	Holbrook
	Maybelle Elizabeth Gratteau	Braintree
22	Frederick Atherton Hunt	Braintree
	Dorothy Louise Bruce	Waban

Date	Name	Residence
22	Harry Charlton	Braintree
	Daisy Almena Swift	Braintree
29	Herbert Oswald Graves	Braintree
	Mildred Rose Haslam	Wollaston
29	Genaro DiLillo	Braintree
	Elizabeth Cloutier	Braintree
30	Joseph Naple	East Boston
	Elva Margaret Benotti	Braintree
30	Henry Willis Doane, Jr.	Braintree
	Frances McAdams	Avon
31	Richard Leavitt Elwell	Pittsfield, N. H.
	Marie Carolyn Herman	Braintree

AUGUST

5	Antonio Vincent Dalto	Quincy
	Elizabeth Louise Donaldson	Braintree
6	William Palmer	Braintree
	Helen Enos	Jaffrey, N. H.
7	Arnold R. Swinimer	Braintree
	Celia J. Harrison	Roslindale
10	Charles William Matthews	Braintree
	Lily Perry Grant	Weymouth
12	Frederick D. Hawkins	Needham
	Lillian E. Sabens	Braintree
12	Dominic Pantano	Braintree
	Elizabeth Alice Tussell	Braintree
12	Albert Forsell Peterson	Dedham
	Hazel Luscomb Smith	Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
13	Arthur Augustus Wentworth Florence Liska	Braintree Weymouth
16	John Russell Sweezey Myrtle Elizabeth Payne	Braintree Braintree
16	George Benton McClellan Elizabeth Marion Boucher	Braintree Middleboro
17	William Francis Fitzgerald Rosemary Haskins	Braintree Braintree
20	John Koveter Ivy Nina Smith (Towers)	Braintree Braintree
26	Ralph Alfred Meyer Ada Robina Warren	Braintree Braintree
26	Howard Boynton Ellis, Jr. Elizabeth Thackeray Loud	Dorchester Braintree
27	Donald R. Darwin Muriel I. Moore	Marblehead Braintree

SEPTEMBER

2	George Joseph Foley Edith Mary Lunt	Braintree Braintree
2	George Bowman Hutchinson Athena Eva Whitten	Quincy Braintree
2	Harry Blanchard Carolyn Nute (Ackerman)	Weymouth Weymouth
4	John Avitabile Rena Serafini	Braintree Quincy
5	William George Cain Alice Gertrude Kenney	Braintree Providence, R. I.

Date	Name	Residence
6	Charles Joseph Sheehan Edna Viola Blaisdell	Quincy Quincy
9	Ralph Edward Anderson Clara Louise Tellier	Quincy Braintree
10	Joseph Albert Allen Alice Marie Chamberlain	Braintree Arlington
15	Burton Francis Blute Mary Estella Fitzsimmons	Whitman Braintree
16	Edward Richard Palmer Helen Winifred Roberts	Braintree Quincy
16	George James Gallivan Alice Virginia Feely	Braintree Avon
19	Harry Creighton Kearney Ruth Wilson Seavey	Braintree Quincy
22	John Dennis Burnett Mary Josephine Coffy	Dorchester Braintree
23	Preston Carleton Ela Barbara Higgins	Quincy Braintree
24	William Joseph McGahan Evelyn Mae Wilson	Somerville Braintree
24	Edward Douglas Howland Alice Teresa Dowd	Braintree Weymouth
25	Edward Francis Percy Anna Rosalie Flood (Moniz)	Braintree Braintree
30	William LeRoy Tweedle Mabel Millburn Cordell	Wellesley Braintree

OCTOBER

Date	Name	Residence
4	Perley Bickford	Braintree
	Florence Freidholm	Boston
4	Raymond Lewis Clark	Braintree
	Mary Elizabeth Hennebury (B'rget)	Braintree
7	Charles Alfred Edward Anderson	Braintree
	Mary Gertrude Bezanson	Braintree
7	Thomas Leo McCusker	Braintree
	Clara Melanson	Malden
9	William Melvin Walker	Braintree
	Margaret Rosemond Smith	Braintree
12	Millard Stuart Clement	Greenfield
	Marjorie Thaxter Barham	Braintree
12	John Raymond Murphy	Braintree
	Alice Dorothy Curley	Dorchester
12	Nicholas Venuti	Braintree
	Ida Olympia Giovannangelo	Quincy
13	John Vincent Ekasala	Abington
	Marguerite Theresa Reed	Braintree
19	Ralph Stephen Frazier	Braintree
	Ellen Elizabeth Kujanpaa	Quincy
21	Harry Lester Chase, Jr.	Braintree
	Ruth Constance Moline	Braintree
26	Frank Earl Holbrook	Braintree
	Marguerette Ann Maguire	Dorchester
27	Edward William Wilson	Braintree
	Marion Elizabeth Thompson	Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
27	Alva Morse Silliman Helen Rosamond Paine	East Brookfield Millbury
28	Robert McAllister Hutton Virginia Walker	Wollaston Braintree

NOVEMBER

2	Wendell Ernest Leadbetter Lilja Sivia Luoto	Braintree Quincy
2	Paul MacDonald Munro Harriet Lydick	Braintree Quincy
4	Clyde John Edberg Melatocci Pompai Tocci	Braintree Quincy
4	Earl Howard Bailey Singne Ceceilia Pandel	Rockland Rockland
5	Daniel William Griffin Clarice Marion Cutcliffe	Braintree Braintree
11	Alexander William Ross Elizabeth Mildred Berry	Braintree Beverly
11	John LeBaron Smith Catherine Elizabeth Church	Atlantic Braintree
11	Sidney Hollis Binney Frances Fullerton	Braintree Newtonville
12	Dominic Mavilia Frances Oliver	Braintree Franklin
15	Peter Edmund Boudreau Bertha Marie Benoit	Braintree Braintree
18	Richmond Chilton Potter Claudia Frances Bryant	Braintree Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
19	Ambrose Medardo Perotti Desulina Giannini	Quincy Braintree
19	Robert Tracey Rogers Shirley Marie Lewis	Braintree Rockland
26	Charles Mattes Antoinette Giso	Quincy Braintree
29	John Joseph Reardon Helen Mary Foley	Braintree So. Boston
30	Tripoli Joseph Salvucci Margaret Violet Migliorini	Quincy Braintree
30	Charles Francis McTiernan Irene Mary McKeough	W. Roxbury Braintree
30	Dwight Lewis Cole Alice Chaples Caller	Braintree Revere

DECEMBER

2	Leonard Alphonse Surette Esther Patrice Henshon	Haverhill Braintree
4	Frank McLeod Mary Josephine Venuti	Randolph Braintree
7	Henry Gutav Frederickson Olevia Chappell Wells	Weymouth Weymouth
10	William Henry Hitchcock, Jr. Alice Winifred Cole	Braintree Holbrook
11	Alexander Carl Gasser Margaret Tinniswood	Braintree Braintree
20	Pius Sabia Mary Theresa Lyons (Cleggett)	Stoneham Braintree

Date	Name	Residence
22	Herbert Francis Crane	Quincy
	Edith Annie Evans	Braintree
29	Julian Earl Davis	Braintree
	Mildred Bernice Jordan	Quincy
30	Edward Harrison Hegarty	Weymouth
	Mary Matilda Taylor (Bourget)	Weymouth

Total number of marriages: 152.

Residence of Males: Braintree, 89; other places in Massachusetts, 56; New York, 3; Maine, 2; New Hampshire, 1; Illinois 1.

Residence of Females: Braintree, 89; other places in Massachusetts, 57; New York, 3; Rhode Island, New Hampshire, 1.

Birthplace of Males: Braintree, 28; other places in Massachusetts, 86; Maine, 7; Italy, 6; Canada, 6; New Hampshire, 3; Connecticut, 2; New York, 2; Scotland, 2; Finland, 2; Indiana, Vermont, Rhode Island, South Dakota, New Jersey, Minnesota, Newfoundland and Norway, 1 each.

Birthplace of Females: Braintree, 18; other places in Massachusetts, 95; New York, 6; Maine, 6; Canada, 5; New Hampshire, 3; Rhode Island, 3; Connecticut, 3; England, 3; Italy, 2; Finland, 2; Vermont, Mississippi, Oklahoma; California, Scotland and Newfoundland, 1 each.

Marriages solemnized: Braintree, 59; Weymouth, 23; Quincy, 19; Boston, 10; New Hampshire, 7; Medford, 4; Brookline, 2; Worcester, 2; Rhode Island, 2; Randolph, Hollbrook, Hingham, East Milton, Newton, Cambridge, Avon, Arlington, Medford, Belmont, Malden, Waban, Beverly, Revere, Chester, Franklin, Attleboro, Middleboro, Dighton, Marshfield Hills, Springfield, Wellesley Hills, Templeton and Maine, 1 each.

Deaths in 1933

JANUARY

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
1	Michael Richardi	Italy	38— 0— 0
3	Elizabeth Cranston Holyoke	Marlboro	88— 3—29
3	Franklin Albert Robbins	Quincy	0— 3— 5
4	William Wainwright	Springfield	28— 0— 0
5	Ellen E. Taylor	Brooklyn, N. Y.	72—11—44
5	Mary A. Carter	Ireland	70— 0— 0
8	Willard Parker Brown	Nova Scotia	77— 2— 2
8	Louisa Frances Field	West Dennis	62—10—23
10	Eoline P. Cross	New Jersey	46— 5— 0
11	John F. Bell	Nova Scotia	87— 2—26
12	Thompson	Quincy	10 hrs. 3 min.
12	Lavina E. Dorley	Charlestown	Abt 60
15	Anna W. Sullivan	Spencer	40— 0— 0
15	Ilmar O. Kaski	Finland	42— 2— 0
16	Stillborn		
18	Angelina Cappelletti	Italy	15— 1—13
20	Mildred E. Nickerson	Jamaica Plain	34— 0—25
20	Mary Ellen Wilby	South Boston	75—11—12
20	Ellen McDermott	Leeds, Eng.	92—10— 0
21	LeRoy Hatfield	Brooklyn, N. Y.	59— 2—18
24	Sarah Martin	E. Walpole	32— 4—21
25	Walter Lindsay	Philadelphia,	82— 5— 2
29	Elizabeth Nickerson	Chatham	75— 7— 8
30	James C. Watt	Scotland	58— 2— 8

FEBRUARY

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
3	Jeremiah Murphy	Myrick	74— 2—16
4	Gunilla A. Hanson	Sweden	56— 0— 5
6	Francis Phillip Maguire	E. Bridgewater	67— 0— 0
6	Jennie Gertrude Bradley	Ossipee, N. H.	76—10—26
6	Roland T. Parker, Jr.	Newark, N. J.	13—10—15
10	George Britton M. Drollett	Braintree	70— 7—24
15	Albion Clifton Drinkwater	Topsham, Me.	87— 5— 1
15	Mary Cormier	Nova Scotia	52— 0— 0
16	Evelyn L. Frazier	Braintree	40—11—29
17	Mary Richardi	Italy	68— 0— 0
17	Ludger Albert Adams	Canada	76— 5—27
18	Lyons	Quincy	12 min.
21	George B. McClellan	Taunton	71— 7—22
21	John Rafferty	Ireland	76— 0— 0
22	John H. Sharpe	Providence	63— 8— 1
25	Jerome F. Crowley	Ireland	72— 3—29
27	Martino Lodi	Italy	33—10—23
28	Frederick T. Fletcher	Nova Scotia	55— 3—21

MARCH

1	Herbert J. Hollinshead	Quincy	59— 0— 2
6	Herman Douglas Banks	Nova Scotia	59— 3— 2
7	Margaret A. Frazier	Nova Scotia	Abt 67
8	Oresto Cicchini	Italy	41— 3— 2
13	Prisco Indingaro	Italy	49— 0—21
14	Thomas Lambert	Weymouth	7 hrs.
15	Geraldine Lambert	Weymouth	8 hrs.
15	Mary Lambert	Weymouth	8hrs. 30 min.
16	Arthur Harding Cobb	No. Easton	81— 9—21
17	Emma C. Croft	Nova Scotia	76— 3—23
18	Ethel Weeks	Maine	35— 6— 0

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
20	Alice Smith	Quincy	25— 9—25
21	Elizabeth Rafferty	Ireland	68— 0— 0
22	Olive Boynton Good	Mars Hill, Me.	57— 0— 0
23	Lena Thompson	Canada	58— 4—12
23	Eleanor Baker	Mass.	95— 2—14
23	Hannah Nordahl	Sweden	75— 5—24
25	Arthur Finch	Quincy	22— 3—27
30	Benjamin Frank Torrey	Braintree	51— 0— 0
30	Joseph Raymond King	Brockton	45—10—22
30	Harry Lester Chase	Brockton	57— 5—21
31	Agatha Merna	England	26— 6— 0
31	John T. Powers	Stoughton	71— 5—10

APRIL

1	Mary Elizabeth Ripley	Braintree	51— 4—12
2	Virginia Louise Nelson	Boston	19— 0— 0
2	William Wanless	Bath, Me.	22— 9— 5
3	Sarah Jane Randall	Vinal Haven	73— 8—14
4	Ronald Prario	Weymouth	10 hrs. 45 min.
6	John E. Burnett	Colchester	59— 4—12
9	Richard William Medland	Roxbury	1— 7—27
11	Elsie W. Clark	Hanover	44—11—17
12	Josephine B. Colbert	Braintree	69— 4—22
16	Theodore Albert Klay	Braintree	0— 8— 8
17	Gregory Silva	Portugal	33— 0— 0
17	Jane Johnson	Scotland	40— 1—25
19	Ella Augusta Thayer	Braintree	81—11—16
20	Dorothy A. Nevins	Philadelphia, Pa.	18— 5— 0
22	William E. Gilson	Perry, Me.	77— 6— 0
26	Annie Kendall Dyer	Braintree	68— 8—26
26	Alice M. Ford	Leominster	66—11—29
30	Catherine Atkinson	Stoughton	84— 6— 0

MAY

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
2	James A. Cotter	Boston	6— 6—28
2	Samuel Sylvester Wentworth	Green, N. H.	88— 5—14
3	Stillborn		
4	Helen N. Boyd	Boston	39— 0— 0
6	George Abner Trask	Salem	62— 0—11
7	Myra Snow Ashley	East Freetown	85— 0— 0
8	George A. Dunbar	Quincy	77— 5— 0
8	Martha Susan Elliott	Virginia	74— 0— 8
9	Ruth Elizabeth DeCoste	Braintree	21— 2— 3
10	Florence Abbott	Roxbury	29— 7—17
12	Edward Fries	New York City	56— 6— 8
14	Stillborn		
18	Arthur Emerson Sibley	Chelsea	58— 3— 3
20	William P. Frazier	Braintree	40— 8—22
21	Anna C. Schatzl	Germany	Abt 75
22	Julia Abbott	Butler, Pa.	17— 6— 9
24	Catherine Mahoney	Boston	70—10—22
24	Honora Gagan	Ireland	67— 0— 0
24	Anna Good	Weymouth	29— 9—14
28	Florence E. Walsh	Burlington, Vt.	35— 0— 0
29	William M. Horrigan	Westfield	66— 2—17

JUNE

5	Henry W. Davenport	Braintree	40— 6— 8
6	Adonirom F. Joy	Weymouth	89— 2—11
8	Catherine Fitzgerald	Ireland	45— 4—18
9	Sofi Smith	Finland	48— 3— 5
11	Mary Perkins Arnold	Braintree	86— 1—18
12	John C. Devine	Plymouth	74—11—23
19	Edwin W. Hawes	Boston	55— 6— 7
25	Sanderson Carter	New York City	62—11—20

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
28	William Edwin Galvin, Jr.	Quincy	0— 0— 5
28	Chester W. Meinberg	Boston	35— 6—28
29	Mabel Newcomb	Weymouth	44— 0— 0

JULY

5	Filomena DiBerardinis	Italy	71—10— 0
7	Joseph Lipsett	Mass.	36— 3—24
10	Dwyer	Boston	3 hrs. 38 min.
10	Myron Haskell	Braintree	18— 9— 6
13	Agnes A. Mallon	Scotland	73— 0— 0
16	Mildred Frazier	Braintree	21— 3—21
18	William McCarthy	Providence	49— 6—14
18	Julia Kelson	Norwood	21— 8—17
18	John E. Coughlin	Jamaica Plain	79— 9— 1
21	Stillborn		
21	Bridget Rogan	Boston	73— 0— 0
22	Nunzia Leo	Philadelphia	24—10—13
23	Annie Pyne	Nova Scotia	72— 0— 0
27	David Frazier	Nova Scotia	Abt 48
27	Angelo Spera	Italy	84— 0— 0
30	James N. McDougall	Braintree	28— 0— 0

AUGUST

4	Elsa Frantiello	Boston	26—11— 7
6	Madelina DeShong	Germany	83— 0— 0
6	Emily Claribel Simonds	Braintree	79—10— 6
9	Theodore R. Sunnerberg	Quincy	24— 4— 9
13	Julia Newnham	England	77— 4— 7
14	Frederick L. Flowers	Quincy	54— 4—11
14	Alphonse Leveque	Canada	67— 5— 5
15	John F. O'Brien	Quincy	75— 7— 0
15	Patrick L. Cronin	Ireland	47— 0— 0

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
19	Annie Lawson	Scotland	86— 0— 0
19	Georgina M. Gillan	Scotland	81—11— 3
20	Elizabeth K. Emerson	Braintree	24— 0— 0
22	William F. Heffernan	Boston	94— 8—12
22	Edward Henry Drinkwater	Topsham, Me.	85—10—12
28	Edward H. Hughes	Boston	58— 5— 5
30	Dominic Carlozzi	Italy	78— 6—13

SEPTEMBER

2	Donald A. Damon	Brockton	26— 6—23
3	Lillian L. Wenkenbach	Leesport, Pa.	70— 5— 2
4	Mary A. Lakey	England	67— 0— 0
6	Dora M. Buker Stetson	Braintree	72— 7— 6
9	James Croke	Mass.	74— 4— 8
9	William Warner	Springfield	83— 5—28
14	Manuel Monteiro Veiga	Cape Verde I.	38— 8—30
14	Anne E. Bradley	Quincy	74— 5— 8
16	Ella Frances Hallett	Dorchester	43— 4— 2
18	Joseph Abraham	Syria	61— 0— 0
23	George Nelson Nordhal	Sweden	75— 4— 7
24	Joseph H. Keen	Boston	69— 9— 0
25	Chester Cornish	Waterville, Me.	25—11—13
27	John Ridge	Norwood	23— 9— 8
29	Edna Frances Davis	Plymouth	40—10—25

OCTOBER

6	Helen Hall	Brookline	26— 1—26
7	Hjalmar Anderson	Sweden	56— 3— 6
9	Mary L. Young	St. Johns, N. B.	71— 9— 1
10	Jeannette A. Warren	Warren, Ohio	91— 0—12
10	John N. Rodgers	Provincetown	64— 7—26

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
12	Bridget McManus	Ireland	83— 0— 0
12	Osborne E. Landers	Afton, N. Y.	84— 0— 5
14	John English	Nova Scotia	73— 0— 0
14	Thomas H. Dinneny	Providence	40— 0— 13
18	Edmun Wellington Millburn	Waverly, Iowa	75— 5— 18
18	Albert Campbell Trefry	Nova Scotia	55— 8— 1
19	Minnie A. Simonds	Boston	45— 8— 8
21	Alexander S. Cose	Roxbury	68— 6— 12
23	Stillman Foster Pratt	Middleboro	70— 2— 19
25	Ella M. Grady	Braintree	80— 2— 4
27	Catherine DeYoung	Nova Scotia	75— 0— 0
28	Samuel Chiasson	Nova Scotia	44— 0— 15
30	William Herbert Currier	Grafton, N. H.	87— 5— 5
31	Isaac Frazier	Nova Scotia	54— 3— 3

NOVEMBER

3	Sadie E. Chester	Nova Scotia	64— 0— 0
6	Palmer	Weymouth	8 hours
6	George Willis Richards	Fayette, Me.	64— 10— 6
7	Robert Justin Bergfors	Braintree	16— 4— 24
9	Mary Gomes Rebello	Portugal	21— 6— 0
10	Daniel Edwin Cain	Hingham	87— 2— 4
11	John Suontaka	Finland	43— 0— 0
12	Eivor Esther E. Ringquist	Braintree	0— 5— 2
16	Elizabeth Stedman Arnold	Hingham	69— 5— 2
16	Avis Ann Thayer	Braintree	84— 11— 8
16	Bridget Rogers	Ireland	88— 0— 0
17	Adelaide Jackson	Holbrook	85— 7— 0
17	John Robertson Mitchell	Scotland	76— 9— 23
18	Chloe Jane French	Bridgewater	84— 4— 7
19	Minnie C. Willson	Boston	65— 4— 23
25	John James Henry Lampard	London, Eng.	69— 10— 18
25	Ruth V. Breen	Bridgewater	28— 9— 11

Date	Name	Birthplace	Age
29	William D. Aitken	St. John, N. B.	65— 5—28
30	James W. MacNeill	Bath, Me.	50— 9—16

DECEMBER

3	Mathilda C. Lindahl	Sweden	80— 8— 5
5	Lydia F. Johnson	Plympton	91— 5— 1
5	Martin J. Collins	Milford	71— 1— 9
5	Mary Joss	Scotland	78— 8— 9
6	Frank Harris Kriener alias (Greener)	Warehouse Point, Conn.	76— 1—27
7	Klay	Weymouth	0— 0— 3
7	Publicover	Boston	23 hrs. 40 min.
9	Mary A. Davis	Huntington	79— 2— 0
11	Daniel B. Taylor	Bellingham	69— 4— 8
12	Kittie Belle Ostrander	Auburn, N. Y.	51— 8— 0
14	Henry Pitts	Jamaica Plain	26—11— 0
15	Dr. Charles P. McCabe	Nova Scotia	39— 5—24
17	William J. Dunham	Duxbury	57— 7— 0
18	Mary A. Gunville	Quincy	84— 0— 0
18	Benjamin Locke	Hingham	80— 0— .0
19	Susan Elizabeth Fairweather	Salisbury, N. B.	76— 9—15
19	John F. Toye, Jr.	Weymouth	0— 7—13
19	Cora Cinderalla Brown	Quebec	60— 1—18
20	Martin Meliconda	Italy	75— 1— 3
23	Ernest P. Swezey	Ashland, Me.	19— 6—22
24	Alice Merriam Barrett	Bernardston	68— 0— 0
25	Francis C. Schleicher	Boston	49— 0— 0
25	Albert Frank Hollis	Braintree	69— 9—18
25	Wallace Orlando Jones	Wilton, Me.	76— 3— 0
31	Clara May Thomas	Nova Scotia	50— 0—20

Total number of deaths: 226.

Males, 121; Females, 105; Single, 59; Married, 97; Widowed, 62; Divorced, 6.

Birthplaces: Braintree, 25; other places in Massachusetts, 94; Canada, 24; Maine, 12; Italy, 10; Ireland, 9; Scotland, 7; New York, 6; Pennsylvania, England and Sweden, 5 each; New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Finland, 3 each; Vermont, Connecticut, New Jersey, Germany and Portugal, 2 each; Virginia, Ohio, Iowa, Syria and Cape Verde Islands, 1 each.

Ages: Stillborn, 4; under 1 year, 15; 1-10, 2; 11-20, 8; 21-30, 22; 31-40, 19; 41-50, 19; 51-60, 28; 61-70, 33; 71-80, 45; 81-90, 26; Over 90, 5.

Diseases: Tuberculosis, 38 (11 residents and 27 non-residents); Cerebral hemorrhage, 23; Pneumonia, 22; Arterio sclerosis, 22; Myocarditis, 21; Accident, 13; Carcinoma, 13; Heart Disease, 12; Premature birth, 8; Cancer, 6; Stillborn, 4; Nephritis, 4; Suicide, 3; Endocarditis, 3; Hemorrhage from ulcer, 2; Appendicitis, 2; Toxemia, 2; Anemia, 2; Acute perforated gastric ulcer, Diabetes Meningitis, Sepsis, Hypertrophy of Prostrate, Metastasis of liver, Coronary occlusion, Cardiac renal disease, Hypertension, Poisoning, Asphyxia, Coronary Thrombosis, Gangrene, Scarlet Fever, Septicemia, Myocardial Degeneration, Erysipelas, Natural Causes, Brain Tumor, Ruptured Uterine—pregnancy, Lympho Blastoma, Pulmonary Edema, Cerebral Apoplexy, Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, Intestinal obstruction and Cardio vascular disease, 1 each.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND
TAXATION

Division of Accounts

REPORT OF AN AUDIT

of

THE ACCOUNTS OF

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FOR THE PERIOD FROM

JANUARY 1, 1931 TO DECEMBER 31, 1932

Made in accordance with the Provisions of

Chapter 44, General Laws.

March 7, 1933.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

State House, Boston.

Henry F. Long,
Commissioner

Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts

March 7, 1933.

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. Horace T. Cahill, Chairman

Braintree, Massachusetts.


Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Braintree for the period from January 1, 1931 to December 31, 1932, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Edward H. Fenton, Chief Accountant of this Division.

Very truly yours

THEODORE N. WADDELL

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell, 
Director of Accounts,

Department of Corporations and Taxation,
State House, Boston.

Sir:

As directed by you I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Braintree for the period from January 1, 1931 to December 31, 1932, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions of the town, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and reconciled with the books and records in the town accountant's office.

The books and accounts in the town accountant's office were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were checked and reconciled with the treasurer's records, and the recorded disbursements were checked with the warrants approved by the selectmen and with the treasurer's books. The ledger accounts were analyzed, the necessary correcting and adjusting entries were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of December 31, 1932.

In checking the original vouchers and pay-rolls on file it was noted that the assessors have received

additional compensation for furnishing tax title descriptions to the collector. The salaries of the Assessors are fixed annually by vote of the town as required by Section 108, Chapter 41, General Laws, and the compensation thus voted is presumed to be in payment for all services rendered by them in their official capacity.

Payments were found to have been made for expenses incurred by the Assessors and the manager of the light department in travel outside the Commonwealth on official business. In accordance with the provisions of Clause 34, Section 5, Chapter 40, General Laws, no such expenditures should be made unless the town specifically provides appropriations for travel outside the State by officials or employees of particular departments; and the vouchers submitted for payment of such expenses should be properly itemized for verification purposes.

The practice of paying the appropriation for Memorial Day observance to local patriotic organizations for disbursement by them should be discontinued. This appropriation, like any other town appropriation, should be disbursed by the town treasurer on authority of detailed vouchers submitted to the town accountant and placed on the warrant for payment, as provided in Section 56, Chapter 41, General Laws.

An examination of the municipal light bills indicated that expenditures are being made by the town towards premiums for life and health insurance which is being carried on municipal light department employees on a contributory basis. As this is not a purpose for which towns are authorized to appropriate money under Section 5, Chapter 40, General Laws, no further expenditures of this nature should be made.

It appears also that the workmen's compensation policy carried in behalf of the municipal light department covers all the employees of the department, although Sections 68 to 75, Chapter 152, General Laws, extend the provisions of compensation insurance for municipal employees to laborers, workmen, and mechanics only.

It was also found that in 1932 an addition to the electric light plant and certain other improvements to the extent of \$73,000 were contracted for, without authorization from the town, by the electric light commission. Of this amount the sum of \$54,000 was paid from the electric light depreciation account and the balance of \$19,000 was charged to the maintenance and operation account. Enlargement of the electric light plant may be made only in accordance with the provisions of Section 41, Chapter 164, General Laws, which read as follows:

A city or town owning such a plant shall not, except by a vote taken in the manner prescribed in section eight of chapter forty-four, reconstruct, enlarge or extend the same beyond the necessary and ordinary maintenance, repair and replacement thereof, or the provision of increased appliances necessary to distribute gas or electricity to new consumers.

It was noted that the purchase of a sidewalk snowplow tractor was authorized by the Selectmen under a vote passed February 5, 1932, and charged to the appropriation for snow removal in 1932. Departmental equipment should be purchased only on authority of a town meeting vote specifically appropriating money for that purpose.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The receipts, as recorded on the cash book, were checked with the reports to the town accountant and with the departmental records, while the payments by the treasurer were compared with the warrants of the selectmen authorizing them and with the accountant books.

The treasurer's cash book was analyzed and footed, and the cash balance was verified by an actual count of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank accounts with statements received from the several banks of deposit, with the savings bank deposit books and with the several certificates of deposits of the Municipal Light and Water Departments.

Appended to this report are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash.

The payments on account of debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled bonds and coupons on file. The outstanding debt was listed and verified by a comparison with the books.

The tax title deeds on file were examined and listed, and the necessary adjusting entries were made to bring the accountants ledger account into agreement with the deeds as listed.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked. The commitments of taxes and assessments were proved with the warrants of the assessors' records of abatements granted, the collections were compared with the payments as recorded on the treasurer's books, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved with the accountant's books.

The outstanding accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct. Appended to this report are summary tables of the tax accounts.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined. The records of sporting and of dog licenses issued were checked, and the payments to the Division of Fisheries and Game and the county treasurer were verified. Since it was noted that the town clerk retained certain fees collected by him in 1932, it is recommended that the town, in fixing the town clerk's salary as required by law, determine the aggregate compensation that may be paid to him, in accordance with the provisions of Secion 26, Chapter 46, General Laws.

The books and accounts of the Municipal Light Department were examined and checked in detail. The payments to the treasurer were verified, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled to the accountant's ledger.

Further verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the electric light department. Claims from several persons to the effect that their bills had been paid and not credited, were investigated, and it was found that bills aggregating \$51.97 had been paid to a former employee, who later acknowledged the receipt of this money by paying it over to the town on February 13, 1933.

Appended to this report are tables showing summaries of the electric light accounts receivable.

The books and accounts of the water department were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the consumers' accounts, the payments to the treasurer were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's books, the outstanding accounts were drawn off, and the necessary adjusting entries were made to reconcile them with the accountant's ledger accounts.

Tables showing a reconciliation of the water department accounts are appended to this report.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the town treasurer and the trustees of the library were personally examined and listed. The income was proved and the disbursements were verified.

In addition to the departments and accounts mentioned, the accounts of all other departments collecting money for the town were examined, and the payments to the treasurer were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's books.

The surety bonds of the various officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

For the co-operation extended by the several town officials during the process of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted

EDWARD H. FENTON

Chief Accountant

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1932

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Bank and Office		\$133,691.49
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1930	\$ 553.12	
Levy of 1931	29,340.65	
Levy of 1932	385.758.70	
		<hr/>
		\$415,652.47
Old Age Assistance Taxes:		
Levy of 1931	64.00	
Levy of 1932	614.00	
		<hr/>
		678.00

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1930	507.36
Levy of 1931	1,823.23
Levy of 1932	6,543.09
	<hr/>
	8,873.68

Special Assessments:

Moth;	
Levy of 1931	\$ 21.00
Levy of 1932	214.50
	<hr/>
	235.50

Highway Betterments:

Levy of 1931	185.68
Levy of 1932	7,737.89
	<hr/>
	7,923.57

Committed Interest on Highway Betterments:

Levy of 1931	63.68
Levy of 1932	1,464.42
	<hr/>

1,528.10

9,687.17
27,441.14
26,971.85
23,596.40

Tax Titles
Municipal Light
Water Rates and Service

Overlay Deficits:

363.92
321.16
2,012.23

Levy of 1928
Levy of 1931
Levy of 1930

2,697.31

Overdrawn Appropriations:

20,662.78
4,029.60

Public Welfare — Temporary Aid
Soldiers' Relief

24,692.38

\$675,982.16

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue		\$375,000.00
Premium on Loans		123.75
Sale of Real Estate		925.00
Trust Fund Income:		
Braintree School Fund	\$	1,160.16
Charles Thayer Fund		675.78
Ann M. Penniman Fund		82.27
Charles E. French Fund		86.25
Braintree Tercentary Fund		5.37
George W. Kelley Fund		2.32
Hannah R. Hollis Fund		1.08
Julia A. Minchin Fund		1.47
		<hr/>
		2,014.70
Unexpended Balances:		
General		1,625.00
Police and Fire Station Construction		6,246.22
Sewerage System Construction		4,135.23
Sidewalk Construction		1,182.05
Water Department—Standpipe Construction		556.99

Municipal Light Maintenance and Operation	8,360.59	13,745.49
Depreciation	34,594.36	
Water Department Available Surplus		42,954.95
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		74,537.94
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		4,690.42
Levy of 1931		7,633.59
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	8,873.68	
Special Assessments	9,687.17	
Tax Title	27,441.41	
Municipal Light	28,971.85	
Water	23,596.40	
Surplus Revenue		98,570.51
		55,785.81
		<u>\$675,982.16</u>

Detailed tables on file in Town Clerk's office.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your request, I submit the following report of the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measures, for the year ending December 15, 1933.

I have tried most earnestly during the year just passed to perform the duties of the office in an impartial and fair manner, and therefore be just to all parties concerned. I have found our merchants most courteous and willing to comply with the laws in relation to the sealing of weights and measures and inspections.

Appropriation	\$625.00
Transportation & Expenses	198.42
Salary	425.00
Received and Paid Treasurer:	
Sealing Fees	189.00
Junk Licenses—\$60.00 Due—\$40.00	
Paid	40.00
Hawker	75.00
Total	<u>\$304.40</u>

Inside and Outside Work

Scales Tested and Found Correct	276
Scales Tested and Condemned and Not sealed	11
Weights Tested and Found Correct . . .	224
Scales Tested and Adjusted	82
Weights Tested and Condemned	4
Liquid Measures Tested and Found Correct	136
Liquid Measures Tested and Condemned	10
Measuring Pumps Found Correct	47
Oil Measuring Pumps Sealed	104
Oil Measuring Pumps Not Sealed	126
Slot Weighing Machines Sealed	11
Apothecary Weights	44

Number of Inspections Made from December 10, 1932
to December 15, 1933.

Total Number of Inspections made 341
In Conclusion

I have tried to make this department a truly public service department and have earnestly endeavored, to extend its influence in the closest manner possible to the people, thereby affording them every opportunity to protect themselves against insufficient weights and measures.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. HANNAFORD,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Examined and approved as outlined above.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Public Welfare.

Gentlemen:

The following report is submitted for the year ending December 31, 1933.

Number of Cases Aided	433
Persons Involved	1883
Cases Aided in 1933 who were aided in 1932 ..	275
New Cases in 1933	156
Cases Closed	365
Now Aiding	68

TEMPORARY AID

Institutional Care	9
Children Boarded	12
Families Aided	407
Single Adults Aided	26
Worked for Aid Received	249
Braintree Settlements Residing Here	263
Braintree Settlements Residing Elsewhere	35
Residing Braintree—Settlement Elsewhere	74
No Known Settlements	94

MOTHERS' AID

Cases Aided	13
Braintree Settlements Residing Here	12
Braintree Settlements Residing Elsewhere	1
No Known Settlements	1
New Cases	2
Cases Closed	1
Now Aiding	12

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE SULLIVAN, Visitor.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The year of 1933 has been, to a great extent a repetition of the previous year in the Welfare Department. During the first months unusually heavy demands were made upon the department, due to unemployment. In meeting this emergency, the Board has endeavored in rendering assistance, to curtail expenses in so far as it was possible and practicable, and at the same time furnish those receiving aid with the necessities,—shelter, food, fuel and in many cases medical attention has been given.

Work Relief furnished by the town in the sewer construction made a noticeable decrease in the number on the Welfare rolls. This fall found a decided increase in applications for temporary aid which continued until the latter part of November, when the Civil Works program was organized. At that time, the chairman of the department was appointed Civil Works Administrator of Braintree. Through the splendid co-operation of the departments of the Town, thirty six projects have been approved at the State House by the State Civil Works Administration. These project have given employment to 620 men in Braintree. In all 177 men who were receiving Welfare assistance are now working, and for the first time in years, the rolls can be considered back to normal. Every able bodied man has been given employment, and our list comprises widows, elderly people and those who are physically unable to work. The fact that 620 unemployed men have received employment indicates very clearly the demands which might have been made upon the Welfare Department.

The Town Infirmary continues under the efficient management of the same superintendent and foreman. Under the Civil Works, the building has been painted both inside and outside and rooms have been papered. Citizens are invited to visit the home and observe the comforts enjoyed by the inmates.

With the continuance of the Civil Works program until May and with the promise of further Sewer construction made under the P. W. A. the demands upon the Welfare Department should be fewer and expenses noticeably decreased.

ELSIE Y. WOODSUM,

Chairman Board of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

January 3rd, 1934.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall,
South Braintree, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Buildings for 1933.

Permits issued as follows:

Dwellings	28
Garages	62
Alterations	63

Damage by Fire	9
Road Side Stands	8
Gas Stations	3
Storage Buildings	5
Poultry Houses	11
Sun Parlors	15
Stables	2
Green House	1
Dwelling Foundations	4
Repairing	8
Razing	10
Camps	3
Office Buildings	1
Ethylizing Building	1
Filtration Plant	1
School House Addition	1
Club House	1
Moving	2
Permits Cancelled	1
<hr/>	
Total	240

Estimated value as follows:

Dwellings	\$141,765.00
Garages	8,477.00
Alterations	25,384.00
Road Side Stands	1,975.00
Repair damage by fire	7,677.00
Gasoline Stations	6,275.00
Green House	100.00
Razing	1,860.00
Storage Buildings	325.00
Poultry Houses	800.00
Stables	3,550.00
Dwelling Foundations	450.00
Summer Camps	550.00

Repairing	1,305.00
Office Buildings	11,000.00
School House Addition	4,400.00
Filtration Plant	52,500.00
Club House	250.00
Buildings Moved	475.00
Ethylizing Building	1,600.00
<hr/>	
Total value of permits	\$270,718.00
Fees received for permits	\$ 389.00

Inspections:

New Dwellings	82
New Garages	74
Alterations	85
Damage by Fire	30
Sign Installation	5
Buildings on Boundary Line	18
On applications for Permits	42
Defective flue	12
Improper location of building	8
Complaints on rubbish	11
Unsafe buildings	7
School Houses	4
By Deputy Inspector	4
All others	28
<hr/>	
Total	410

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. RYAN

Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE PLAIN STREET CEMETERY

January 11, 1934.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Braintree.

Gentlemen:

The second annual report of the Superintendent of the Plain Street Cemetery for the year ended December 31, 1933.

There were nine burials during the year of 1933. Eight adults, one infant.

All the graves that caved in from settling were filled in by the caretakers, the loam being furnished free from the town pit that the Selectmen leased two years ago at a very low cost.

Flowers were in bloom until late in October. Many lot owners furnished flowers and plants during the summer months, which helped to beautify the cemetery.

Mrs. Woodsum has already presented a project at the State House for a sum of money to complete the wall from the so-called Vinton Tomb to the Railroad Bridge.

The Superintendent and caretakers are always willing to do everything possible to carry out the wishes of the Selectmen and lot owners.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN W. MAHAR,
Superintendent Plain Street Cemetery.

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

January 16, 1934.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Braintree.

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Animal Inspector of the Town of Braintree.

Premises inspected on annual inspection	55
Cows under State and Federal Supervision	26
Grade Cows	154
Bulls	1
Young cattle	8
Goats	3
Swine	1352
Sheep	7
Barns under State and Federal Supervision	4
Dog bite cases investigated	86
Dogs quarantined	36
Dogs released (4 from 1933)	40
Cows released (from out of state)	94

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER J. MATTIE,

Inspector of Animals.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE
FROM
December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Henry D. Higgins, Chairman, 490 Washington St., Braintree.

Mrs. Alida N. Stevens, Secretary, 75 Tremont St., South Braintree.

Mr. Howard B. Blewett, 363 Tremont St., Braintree.

Mr. Wilford P. Woodsum, 99 Academy St., South Braintree

Mrs. Harriet B. W. Kimball, 137 Shaw St., East Braintree.

Mr. Herbert O. Boardman, 49 Mount Vernon St., Braintree.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. C. Edward Fisher, 108 Cedar St., Braintree.

Office Hours on School Days from eight to nine a. m. at the Town House.

SECRETARY

Miss Thelma MacKenzie, 48 Plain St., South Braintree.

Office Hours; eight to twelve, one to five, on days when school is in session.

MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Second Monday evening of each month at eight o'clock in the Town House, Washington St., South Braintree.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

January 2, 1934.

To the Citizens of the Town of Braintree:

During the year just passed your School Committee has tried to do the best that could be done with a reduced budget. Some re-organization was put into effect and the results indicate that it is most satisfactory, and that many improvements in the work of our schools are resulting therefrom. Furthermore, it made possible some reduction in costs besides increasing the efficiency of the work of the Department.

For the year 1934 we are of the opinion that although there is great need for increased accommodations, particularly for the high school, it is not wise for the Town, as conditions are today, to undertake any building program. The need for school sites and for a building program is greater today than ever before, and undoubtedly will continue to increase year after year. It is the desire of the Committee to assist in every way possible the most rapid recovery of the Town to a sound financial condition and therefore all requests for an outlay by the Town for such purposes are withheld until the financial conditions seem to have materially improved. Our only request is for the most liberal attitude toward our budget for 1934 consistent with the financial condition of our Town. Education is the last municipal activity which should be handicapped by lack of financial support.

During the past year our salaried employees in the department, 172 in number, have been donating 15% of their salaries for the purpose of making easier

the financial burden on the Town, and if the relief secured through Federal action is such as to make it possible, at least some reduction, if not elimination, of these donations would seem advisable.

The reports following give detailed information relative to the activities of this department, and are worthy of your attention.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY D. HIGGINS, Chairman
ALIDA N. STEVENS, Recording Secretary
HARRIET B. W. KIMBALL
HOWARD B. BLEWETT
HERBERT O. BOARDMAN
WILFORD P. WOODSUM

School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

January 2, 1934.

To the School Committee:

I present herewith, as Superintendent of Schools, my thirteenth annual report.

The opening of schools in September found an increase of 4 in the teaching force, and resignations required the placing of 22 new names on our list of teachers. No extensive program of improvements or repairs could be made with the funds available, yet some urgent needs were met and carried out.

The increase in our enrollment continues annually, with the larger part found in the high school. This is likely to continue and even increase some as time goes on, as a result of Federal action practically having made the age for compulsory school attendance 16 instead of 14.

Much benefit is likely to be derived by many of those enrolled in our schools as a result of tests of feet and ears made through the physical education department during the year just past. A pedograph, or foot imprint, is made, and where it shows need, corrective exercises are prescribed. In connection with the hearing, audiometer tests have been made, and where the loss of hearing is such as to make it seem advisable to have medical attention, a notice to that effect has been sent to the home. These activities are in addition to the regular physical examinations made by the school physicians and nurse.

The lower grades of our schools are now provided with a considerable amount of reading material which is creating enthusiasm for the work and already is indicating a decided improvement in this fundamental activity and requisite for success in education. Tests in reading have been conducted and the results show that the great majority of our upper grade rooms have a standing above the median, whereas our lower grades are not so good. It is quite likely that with the new and greater quantity of material this weakness will be overcome rapidly. The teachers' tools are supplies and books, and with better tools better work can be done.

Federal activities made possible many improvements. Painting was done on the outside of the Highlands school, the auditorium of the Monatiquot school,

and the basement of the Abraham Lincoln School. Extensive work was done on the grounds of the Highlands, Monatiquot and Penniman schools, and I hope this work may be completed later. Considerable necessary repairs have been made on the roofs of the Noah Torrey school buildings. Several other projects were submitted and tentatively approved, but as our allotment of funds is depleted they must wait for a time at least, and perhaps they cannot be carried out under a C. W. A. program at all.

In the School Department budget for 1934 there has been placed the request for appropriations to provide the necessary facilities to allow for the giving of a "No School Signal", which cannot now be sounded; also funds to provide for a fire escape on the Monatiquot and Jonas Perkins schools, our two and only large wooden buildings.

Based on the average membership in schools, Braintree continues to be larger than six of the cities and five of the towns which have a larger population; i. e., it is the 40th school system in size in this state, but it is 260th in its per capita for support. For the school year of 1932-1933 our per pupil cost was \$80.30, with an average for the 83 towns in group II of \$87.90. Our position or rank in cost per pupil was 44; i. e., there were forty-three towns where the cost was more, and 39 where it was less.

I hope the taxpayers and citizens will not overlook the fact that in 1933 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts returned to the Treasury of the town on account of claims made by the School Department \$3,136.42, which is nearly 12% of the total spent by this department out of its budget for the support of the schools in the town for the year 1933. In con-

sidering the cost on account of the salaries paid to teachers there are certain facts which I feel are not known, and even if known yet are not considered. In the year just past the maximum salary for our grade teachers was but \$1,500.00. Out of this the individual made a 15% voluntary contribution, so that her receipts were but \$1,275.00. Of this \$1,275.00 the State contributed \$200.00, so that the net cost to the town for the services of the teacher in the grades receiving maximum grade school salary was but \$1,075.00, and correspondingly less for the teacher having a smaller contractual salary. At the present time of writing it certainly cannot be said that the net cost to the town for the maximum contractual salary is a large sum of money. It would seem fair, in a discussion and consideration of municipal salaries, to remember that the state is actually paying \$200.00 toward the salary of each teacher, which is not true in the case of any other town salary outside of the school department.

There are some conditions existing in the department today which might be changed, and tend to increase the effectiveness of the training, but the increased costs necessary to bring about some of these results makes it seem almost inadvisable even to talk about them at this time. Special teachers are giving individual work and attention to those children needing it, but for those children capable of more than normal progress no special opportunities are presented. There are many children in our schools who, with the presentation of opportunity, could do the eight years' work in six, thus saving the town money in their education, since the per pupil cost a year is over \$80.00. Whether or not there might be a net saving only a trial could determine. If annually 15 children could, through the services of a teacher,

have accomplished the eight years work in 7, this would show a saving in money sufficient to meet a \$1,200.00 salary requirement. More important, however, than money saved is the resultant effect on the individual and on all, indirectly. I am of the opinion, and experiences in other places where this is done substantiates the opinion, that it stimulates ambition and creates more active and energetic application to the job of acquiring an education. Five years ago my report referred to this same question, and I hope that before another five years have passed some action may be possible, with increased accommodations and appropriations, to bring into existence an "Opportunity Class" or classes.

The reports following this give more detailed information relative to the various divisions of this department, and with the tables give a more complete picture.

Respectfully submitted,

C. EDWARD FISHER.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

Herewith is submitted my sixteenth annual report as principal of Braintree High School.

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

Figures for membership and attendance for the school year 1932-1933 are as follows:

Total Membership	904
Average Membership	833.04
Percentage of Attendance	94.69

The above figures show an increase in total registration of 101, an increase of 89.57 in average membership, and a small drop of 39% in attendance.

One hundred sixteen were graduated in June. The number will be much larger for June 1934.

The total registration to date for the present school year is 921, divided as follows:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduates	14	18	32
Seniors	103	84	187

Juniors	118	105	223
Sophomores	120	112	232
Freshmen	122	125	247
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	477	444	921

The above figures as compared to the previous year's show that the number of Post Graduates dropped 12. There were over 20 Post Graduates who indicated in June that they would return in September but did not. The Senior class is 62 larger, the Junior class 3 larger, the Sophomore class 31 smaller, and the Freshmen class 10 larger than the previous year. With eighth grades in the various grammar schools totaling nearly 300 the registration for next September should be somewhat in excess of this year in spite of the fact that a record-breaking class of Seniors will graduate in June.

TWO-SESSION DAY

For the second school year we are working under a two-session plan with the Freshmen scheduled for the afternoon. The registration of 674 above the Freshmen class is approximately the figures originally considered as the capacity of the building and effectively answers any argument that the present high school enrollment could be taken care of with our present equipment on a one-session basis.

Sixteen actual months of operation on the two-session plan have shown many disadvantages and practically no advantages. The scheduled school day of each morning pupil is shortened from 6 hours and 5 minutes to 4 hours and 50 minutes while the scheduled day for the Freshmen has been shortened from 6 hours and 5 minutes to 4 hours and 5 minutes. This

is a real loss in time and facilities for the many pupils effected by the shortened school day in their respective classes.

Contrary to the expressed belief of some individuals that there is a big advantage to first year pupils in being able to do all their high school preparation in the morning, we find that 70% of our Freshman habitually do their homework in the evening, 10% do a portion of their work evenings, leaving only 20% who use the morning wholly for home study. The question as to whether last year's Freshman class, working on afternoon session, did better work than the previous Freshman class, working on regular session basis, is answered by the following facts: a careful analysis of the first year record of both classes shows that there were 2% more failures for last year's Freshman class than in the corresponding class of the previous year. This situation is also aggravated by the fact that not only are the days shorter than previously but because of lesser periods the average pupil has been attempting 15% less work than previously. Apparently these afternoon pupils are coming to school at one o'clock tired out with the morning's activities.

At this time it seems fitting to call attention to the fact that there is a real educational sacrifice for pupils of high school age when forced to operate under a two-session plan, and that at the earliest possible moment this situation should be remedied.

Much has been said in recent months as to the possibility of applying the platoon system as in operation in Gary, Indiana, to the Braintree schools. There is no doubt that the Gary plan possesses many advantages. It should cut down the number of failures be-

cause it makes possible manual arts and kindred work for every pupil instead of the formal academic work which is distasteful to many pupils. However, its success depends mainly upon the multiplicity of shops, laboratories, playgrounds which are available, etc. These are, without question, a desirable feature for future consideration in Braintree, for the weak spot in our high school has always been the lack of this kind of training. However, the installation of shops and their equipment would be far from solving Braintree's present problem of reducing immediate expenses and would add very materially to the immediate cost of school support. For example, the Froebel School in Gary, which is often cited as a model, has the following shops: carpenter shop, cabinet shop, paint shop, foundry, forge, machine shop, printery, sheet metal shop, electrical shop, sewing room, cooking room, dining room, plumbing shop, laundry, shoe-making shop and pottery shop. This is all very fine but would total a large expense for installing. Give us one-third of the above mentioned for Braintree High School, in addition to the present plant, and we can take care of the entire high school enrollment in one session for several years.

The length of the school day and the school year in Gary have been much stressed. As a matter of fact, the average school year there is only 11 days longer than the average school year in Braintree and while the school day is 8 hours, one hour of this is for recess, one hour for auditorium exercises, one hour for free play, one hour for music, expression, and gymnastics, which does not offer much advantage in the way of more time on fundamental subjects. In addition to this, the ideal plan, according to Superintendent Wirt of Gary, is for the school year to be divided into four quarters of twelve weeks each, but

attendance compulsory for any one pupil in only three quarters or, in other words, for 36 weeks. According to this so-called "ideal plan" the number of school days for the average pupil would be less instead of more, although it would make possible the accommodation of a larger number of pupils on a "stagger system."

TEACHING FORCE

The high school faculty at present includes three members who were not with us last year: Miss Katherine D. Hearn who replaced Miss Doane in Freshmen English and Drawing; Mr. Charles W. Brooks who replaced Mr. Heggie in the English Department, Mr. Heggie having accepted a more lucrative position in Lexington; Mr. Richard W. Johnson, substituting for Mr. Goodwin who was called to service at Fort Ethan Allen. None were added to the numbers for the present school year since a more favorable election of subjects on the part of the pupils made it possible to arrange classes more advantageously. However, many of the classes at the present time are of a size not conducive to the best results. As of last year several teachers are on an overlapping schedule and the same rule is in operation as to extra time required from all teachers for special help with pupils on two days each week.

EXTRA CURRICULA ACTIVITIES

The above title usually concerns itself mainly with athletic activities, although many other activities are concerned. The football season just passed was a successful season, either from the standpoint

of games won or financial returns. More people attended the games than ever before, and there was a fairly generous response by those who were asked to buy tickets to support the games. A successful, although materially shortened, baseball season was run last Spring. The track team and cross country team were active and both successful in the majority of their contests, as was the girls' hockey team. Instead of varsity basketball for last winter, inter-homeroom games were played over a prolonged period. This allowed nearly 200 boys and girls to take active part in that winter sport. The same plan, on a larger scale, is already underway for the present winter season and approximately 400 boys and girls will be actively engaged in this sport during the next three or four months.

The work of the band was resumed in September with the idea of having them play at the football games, and a creditable organization was able to appear and play at most of the games. The orchestra is also active, and two groups of pupils, one of upper-classmen and one of freshmen, are interested in chorus work.

The school magazine, "The Wampatuck" has continued to put out its usual high-grade publication. Several clubs such as the Hi-Y club, Rifle club, German club, etc., are active and offer interest to a diversified group of students.

CONCLUSION

As usual I would like to close this report with a word to parents of pupils of high school grades. Five times per year with **no exceptions**, rank cards are is-

sued to **all** pupils. The dates of these are approximately November 1, January 1, March 1, May 1, and two days after graduation. Special reports, known as deficiency cards, for pupils whose work is unsatisfactory for any reason, are also sent out at the following approximate dates: October 1, December 1, April 1, June 1. Both report cards and deficiency cards require the attention and signature of the parents or guardians of such pupils, and should be returned by the pupils promptly after being signed by the parents. You can help the school very much by looking for these cards at the intervals stated above, by inspecting them, and promptly returning after signing. Your signature does not necessarily indicate approval of the card's contents, but simply that it has been seen and examined by you. All teachers are glad to receive constructive criticisms on the reverse side of the deficiency cards and the Principal is also willing to co-operate and to arrange appointments between parents and teachers in the various subjects.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. JORDAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my annual report on the Art work in the grade schools of Braintree for the year 1933.

The purpose of a course in drawing in school is to develop in each child the desire and the ability to draw, and to develop and guide the child's sense of appreciation and beauty. Every child with a growing Art knowledge will have his eyes opened more and more, and his mind and hands attuned and receptive to the hundreds of beauties which nature displays everywhere. To have some knowledge of the history and development of Art from the earliest times to our own, leads to appreciation and understanding. Life becomes more full, more satisfying, bringing a satisfaction open to poor and rich alike, a pleasure that riches cannot buy, and insight that poverty cannot shut out.

The Drawing Outline for the year shows the work planned to fit the needs of each grade in fundamentals, design principles, representation, color, lettering, etc. Drawing is a medium of self-expression in which thought, emotion, and enthusiasm are revealed which mere words can never express. Drawing is, however, not to be considered merely as a subject by itself, but also as an aid in teaching and clarifying other subjects through correlation. History, geography, and literature, regardless of grade, can be correlated to advantage with drawing. Many projects correlating drawing with geography, history, health and literature have been carried out in the form of sand tables, posters, friezes, notebooks, dramatizations, costumes, etc. Lantern slides from the Museum of Fine Arts have been shown to the sixth, seventh and eighth grades, on such subjects as Art of the early cave dwellers, Egyptian Art, Greek Art, and American Art in and around Boston.

The largest project taken up in the fifth grade for the year was the making of animal posters to sub-

mit in a contest conducted annually by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. This year again, a large number of children won silver medals, bronze medals, and honorable mentions for their work.

We make, from time to time, posters to advertise school activities such plays, entertainments, candy sales, etc. The upper grades can always be depended upon to produce well-arranged artistic posters for such occasions.

Early in the year the sixth grades worked on a project which was sponsored by the Forestry Conservation Committee of the Federated Women's Clubs of Massachusetts. Each child made a notebook which contained his own work in drawing, painting, and compositions on forest conservation. These showed a great deal of individuality and originality. A large number of these notebooks were on exhibition at the Spring Flower Show and some were entered in the state-wide contest, open to all sixth grades. The "Class Award" was won by the sixth grade of the Penniman School for the best work of a whole class in the state. A "Blue ribbon award" was won by the sixth grade of the Monatiquot School because their work was a close second. These notebooks were all on exhibition at the annual meeting of the Federated Women's Clubs in Swampscott, where the awards were made on May 17.

Another project, sponsored by the Philergians, was an Art project for all the eighth grades in the state, in which Art notebooks were prepared, containing a 1000 word essay with appropriate illustrations and cover design, on any Art subject. Some of our best notebooks were on such subjects as Architecture,

The Works of Rosa Bonheur, Greek Art, The Sculptures of Cyrus Dallin, Stained Glass Windows, Paul Revere an Artist, and many others. These subjects showed a wide range of research and interest. As a result of this interest we had some very good notebooks to submit in the contest. The first prize for boys for the best notebook in the state was won by a boy in the Penniman School, and the second prize for girls' notebooks went to the Noah Torrey School. These awards were presented to the children at the annual meeting in Swampscott on May 17.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank parents, Librarians, teachers and friends for the use of reference material, books, pictures and periodicals that were of so much help to the pupils in compiling their notebooks, on both Forestry Conservation and Art Appreciation.

The regular drawing work of all the grades was shown in a series of Art Exhibitions throughout the town. The Jonas Perkins School exhibited their work the second week in May. The Noah Torrey, Pond and Southwest Schools exhibitions were in the Primary Assembly Hall of the Noah Torrey School the week of May 17. The Watson School exhibition was held on May 24, Monatiquot School the week of May 31, the Hollis School June 2, and the Abraham Lincoln School May 31 to June 5. These exhibitions were shown at a time when some special program in the evening would bring parents and friends to the building and give them an opportunity to see the Art work of the children.

I wish to thank the teachers, principals, the superintendent and members of the School Board for

their continued co-operation and interest in my department.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH H. JOHNSON.

REPORT OF THE VOCAL MUSIC SUPERVISOR

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

My schedule has been carried on in much the same way as last year. I visit and teach in each grade class room once every week, and every week I conduct two choruses in the High School.

Music in my department is a many-sided subject. The various phases of the vocal music are vocal technique, reading music, writing music, ear training practice, elementary theory, singing unison and part songs of two, three and four parts, preparation for assembly singing, music appreciation, and rhythm training with small percussion instruments in the primary grades.

It is impossible in a report of this length to give a complete outline of the work accomplished in all these phases of the music study. I suggest to those who would like to know how the music is carried on in our schools that they visit the classes. The children

display much enthusiasm in the singing and I am sure you would find it interesting to see and hear their spontaneous expression in the music. I can only touch briefly on some of the main objectives in my work.

The chief objective is to develop each child's ability to sing—1, with freedom of production of tone; 2, with purity and beauty of tone; and 3, to gain joy from the group and individual singing of musical, appropriate and worthy songs. The ability to sing is one of the most pleasurable experiences of life. To express one's emotions through song is an experience which every one should be able to enjoy. Ensemble singing always has been and always will be the fundamental musical activity of the public schools, since it is the expression of the one universal musical talent, the ability to sing.

Along with the song work the fundamentals of music notation have to be mastered as thoroughly as is the multiplication table. While music is an art subject it must also be considered a skill which can only be acquired through considerable routine of procedure. By our modern methods this skill is developed in direct connection with the enjoyment of music itself. We believe that the thorough teaching of the fundamentals of the art and the development of skill in reading in the elementary schools is the only true and fundamental basis upon which rests the entire superstructure of music and of the great intellectual, emotional, ethical, and spiritual results which we believe will accrue.

In the upper grammar grades an important objective is the consideration of the voice mutation and general adolescent characteristics. Vocally, these grades present more diverse problems than any other

division of our public school organization. Boys and girls with changing and unchanged voices, each group demanding a different treatment for its proper development. It is necessary to test voices frequently and to have constant reclassification of voices, shifting them from part to part so that the boy may sing through the entire period of mutation without the slightest injury to his vocal cords.

Suitable song material is most important at this age. The music must be suited in range and structure to the vocal capacities of the student. The text as well as the music must be worthy and vitally interesting. Real interest in their music eliminates self-consciousness, minimizes physical effort and induces freedom and happiness, all of which make for better quality.

For several years we have not had enough of this type of music to satisfy the needs of the eighth grade. I recommend that soon as it is possible new material be purchased for these classes.

Public performance is a musical activity that is always regarded as a vital opportunity for the musical growth in the pupil, especially the more talented pupil. Each school offers opportunity for performance in the school assemblies, parent-teacher meetings, concerts, operettas and graduations. I conducted two of the outstanding demonstrations last year. One at the Thomas Watson School when the classes from the kindergarten through the eighth grade entertained their parents with the songs of the regular music work. The other was at the Monatiquot School where we presented the Japanese operetta, "Princess Chrysanthemum." Miss Johnson painted the scenery which gave this musical show a very attractive background.

My schedule for the High School is the same as last year, the freshman chorus meets before school, the students from the upper classes sing in one group after school on Fridays.

There is an increase in the enrollment of seventy-four music students over last year.

In the High School we also have the problem of the changing voice. Here, also, there has to be frequent reclassification of voices and much care used to classify them so that no harm shall come to any by singing on a part that is not suited to his range and quality of voice.

The aim in our High School chorus is to develop vocal technique as breath support, natural and distinct enunciation, phrasing, a good singing tone that is free and resonant, and artistic interpretation; all essential details for good chorus singing.

Demonstration of the fine and artistic choral singing that can be obtained from our High School students was given by a chorus of girls who sang, "Lift Thine Eyes," from the oratorio, "Elijah," at the concert given by the Braintree Choral Association, and the chorus of seniors that sang at their graduation.

Here, again, we are in much need of new song material. No new music has been purchased for the High School chorus for two years except for the graduations.

The type of music sung in the High School comes under the following heads: standard folk and patriotic songs, Stephen Foster's songs and negro spirituals—community songs every one should know—including

ing an occasional humorous song and the better type of popular song, and standard High School choruses of a worthy type, many of which are selections from the larger choral works by the great masters. It is truly said that in the study of music, the music itself is the greatest factor. Actual hearing and participation, rather than talk about music, are the great factors in music education.

In conclusion, I wish to speak of the need of music in education today. According to the report of our national commissioner of education, music which was once called a fad or frill is now one of the essentials in education. Education is that which prepares for complete living.

In 1870 the three R's were sufficient, because we were a rural nation; in 1890, science became important because that age became industrial; 1920, health and physical training, because the high tension of the industrial and materialistic age, called for physical fitness. In 1930, the problem for leisure became the foremost challenge of education today. Leisure in the life of persons unprepared for it is as dangerous as high explosives. This depression has brought forcibly to the minds of many that education for contentment, for richer living, for deeper thinking is as important as the challenge for wealth and power.

In this report I have already stated how many of the phases of the song work can cultivate and develop the emotional and spiritual side of the child, how the inner life of song can flash an illuminating light deep down into the child's nature. The song voice going out and out, the song life going in and in, is a direct approach to the deepest power of the individual.

If we can educate the present and the coming generation in the love and appreciation of as well as an active participation in choral and instrumental music, we shall have gone a great step forward in solving the problem of wholesome recreation.

Respectfully submitted.

INGRID E. EKMAN.

REPORT OF THE INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC
INSTRUCTOR

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit my annual report.

The Instrumental Department of Music in the public schools of Braintree maintains its position and in so doing compares favorably with other towns of similar size throughout the state.

Music education is a real necessity of life, having long since passed the so-called luxury stage and no longer numbered among the fads and frills.

For example: Sight reading is considered the most valuable device that preparation and study may offer, and at the same time reward to the utmost the child interested in Instrumental music. In order to arrive at this profitable objective, the following processes and procedures are taught and constantly kept in mind.

To read intelligently, one must keep focused in thought time signatures, must know definitely what a beat is and how many constitute the ever recurring and motivating measure structure, the shape of each note which denotes a variety of values, the pitch of every sound, the combination of fingers which produce it, the proper fitting of same to other tonal combinations among the group of players, termed "ensemble," and must do all this at a regular steady prescribed rate of speed, correct to intricate detail so that no faltering, hesitating, blundering or "blue ones" mar the general effect of the combined harmony or "music;" truly a process of much complexity characterized in a citation by Charles Eliot, president emeritus of Harvard University, as "the best mind trainer on the list."

The desire and ambition on the part of our boys and girls to pursue this laudable exercise and accomplishment in Instrumental Music is an ever gratifying source of inspiration. To this pronouncement must be added the most valuable and outstanding educational factor in that this whole composite effort is fundamentally and entirely voluntary on the part of the individual.

The following is a list of school owned instruments:

8 bass drums
7 pairs of cymbals
6 string basses
3 B flat baritones
3 E flat altos
1 bugle
1 violin
2 E flat basses
1 BB flat Sousaphone
1 snare drum
2 B flat trombones

I wish to express gratitude to the School committee, superintendent, principals, teachers, parents, and all others who through their co-operation, advice and financial donations have recognized and appreciated the results of Instrumental Music.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK W. J. LEWIS.

REPORT OF PHYSICAL INSTRUCTOR

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

Physical education activities furnish many life situations which contribute directly to the development of health habits. They create a desire and fur-

nish the opportunity for more life in the open air, resulting in an increased appetite for wholesome food, greater need for rest and sleep, and better co-operation in work and play. As physical directors, Miss Daughraty and I are endeavoring to give the Brain-tree school pupils the type of activity which will definitely work towards this aim. Our daily programs have been standardized throughout the system and every grade is carrying on similar activities which seems to meet with the approval of the school authorities.

The High School gym classes (boys) are increasing each year, with an enrollment of approximately 440 students. The continued shortened periods due to double sessions, and unusually large classes, causes a teaching condition which is undesirable. All boys were outfitted with regulation gym outfits, and many were given suits when home conditions would not allow the purchase. The gymnasium is in constant use every school day, morning and afternoon, with upper class and freshmen (boys and girls) alternating sessions. After the forty-two minute gym period of varied activity, the boys are required to take a shower and clean towels are checked regularly. To assist in this important health measure, the school committee renewed the shower room flooring to prevent the accumulation of waste water through which the bather had to walk, fixed all the shower heads, and placed antiseptic foot dips for the control of foot ailments. All classes during the Fall months were conducted out of doors, and regular indoor sessions commenced with the advent of cold or stormy weather. The Winter activities are necessarily minimized because of lack of space compared to the size of the classes, however exercises of the conditioning, corrective, formal and informal type are being used together with

informal games. The elimination of varsity basketball because of the lack of time necessary to conduct this sport, found us with the problem of providing after-school activity for more than one half of the total school enrollment. It was solved through the medium of inter-room basketball (boys and girls) and ice hockey for boys. By voluntary participation, fifty-five basketball teams are competing each week in the school gymnasium, with team membership aggregating some 425 pupils. Of this number, twenty-two teams of upper classmen and twelve teams of freshmen boys (275 players approximately) are playing this winter sport with eligibility rules of good school conduct, reporting for all make-up work, and school attendance as the requirements. The majority of the games are played after 4:00 p. m. daily, and the Freshmen group commences at 9:00 a. m. on Thursdays, proving that the students are extremely interested in this activity. Students conduct the games, officiate, record and time the contests, with the physical directors supervising the play periods.

The Athletic Injury Fund continues to prove valuable in assisting the students who unfortunately are injured in a school activity. This Fund secures its proceeds from the annual Boys' and Girls' Gymnastic Exhibition which is held in the school gymnasium in the Spring. About one hundred boys and girls participated in the demonstration which was held May 9, 1933. Cups were donated to the best all around boy and girl gymnast determined by a committee of judges who were familiar with the activities.

The grade school program continues to show marked progress year after year, with the splendid co-operation of principals, teachers and pupils. Weekly physical education programs were conducted out

of doors in Fall and Spring, and indoor periods were continued either in class rooms or in the auditoriums whenever available. Formal exercises are being stressed this year and the results justify their continuance. Game equipment has been placed in every building, but the supply is inadequate for the needs of the pupils. There is much to be done in the proper construction and equipping of material for our school playgrounds.

Concerning our Health Projects of last year and the new ones of this year, I have the following report: Results of the Pedograph (footprint) Test which was given in the Grade schools, after two tests given about ten months apart:

School	Tested	Faulty Conditions
Noah Torrey . .	536 pr.	145—27 %
Penniman	340 pr.	96—28 %
Monatiquot . . .	310 pr.	100—32 %
Watson	335 pr.	64—19 %
	<hr/> 1521	<hr/> 405

Printed instructions for corrective exercises were given each pupil after a practical demonstration of each one, and an explanation of the condition of the foot structure. Each pupil was asked to continue the set of exercises for a period of at least three months. The second test proved the value of these exercises because whenever the individual had followed the instructions to any degree of regularity, the angle of the arch of the foot showed a decided increase, the necessary requirement for correction. There are cases on file showing an improvement of at least^o (degrees) by the consistent use of the exercises. The Pedograph is not a machine for foot correction but a sifter to

separate the large group of children who require no further attention from the smaller group with whom it is essential to carry on corrective work. This machine gives the imprint of the foot from which the angle of the foot arch may be determined. Parents can assist with this work in the requirement of constant practice of the exercises in the period previous to the child's retirement for the night.

For the first time in the Braintree schools, a valid test for hearing has been given throughout the system by the writer, assisted by Miss Collins and Miss Daughraty. An apparatus known as the 4-A Audiometer, loaned through the courtesy of the Speech Readers' Guild of Boston, provided us with the necessities for the initial test. This machine is a very valuable method of surveying the condition of the pupil's hearing. It is not an instrument of exact precision, but it does seem to show as follows: The children who pass the test have demonstrated, first, that they have average hearing capacity; second, that they have an average nutritional level; and third, that they have an average mental acuteness. The test consists of recording four sets of three digit numbers with each ear as received through an ear-phone. After correction, only such pupils who show a loss of 9 sensation units are retested. This sensation loss expressed in another way means that a person with such a loss for any sound must move up over one half the distance separating him from the sound in order to hear it. The retest eliminates approximately 50% of those with the loss of 9 or more sensation units. The follow-up work consists of a medical examination to determine the cause of the loss, and in some cases if the defect cannot be cured, constructive things to handle it must be done—provision for hearing aids and lip reading in school.

The annual eye test given to the High School boys showed some improvement where cases reported last year by the school nurse were attended to, but several boys showing a loss both last and this year have found it difficult to secure glasses, however, such cases have been promised attention by the school nurse, through the kindness and the co-operation which she secures from a local oculist. Of the four hundred and thirty-five boys tested, only 27 showed a visual loss requiring medical attention, and of this group many are being treated at this writing.

An evening gym class for the men of Braintree has been very popular for the past two years, with an enrollment this past season of thirty members meeting once a week for sixteen sessions. Proceeds from the class are used to benefit the High School Athletic Association. The writer acts as physical director for the classes and reports unusual interest.

Great importance is now attached to the fact that the conditions under which children live in school are closely related to their physical health, academic accomplishment, and emotional attitude. In closing, I wish to thank Mr. Fisher, Mr. Jordan, Miss Collins, the grade principals, teachers, and Miss Daughraty as co-worker in this department for any success with which we may be credited.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLSWORTH R. THWING.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION
INSTRUCTOR

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my annual report as one of the Physical Education Instructors of the Braintree Schools.

"America is a health-conscious nation although we may not be the healthiest." If we lived in the open air, as our ancestors lived for many generations, we would probably secure enough bodily development. But we now lead an artificial life. Our occupations are mostly indoors with noise, dust and lack of exercise; even in our schools the children are confined indoors and sit for a long period at a time causing cramped postures which need corrective measures. Through our Health and Physical Education Department we help correct these postures and by stimulating the minds and bodies of the children through a systematic course of exercises and games we may overcome, to a great degree, these faults caused by modern civilization.

In the elementary schools we have carried on a definite program of Physical Education activities. For the first time, all the schools in Braintree are having the same activities. During the fall and spring, the

program was carried on out-of-doors to obtain the full benefit of the sun and fresh air. During the winter months, from November through March, the program was carried on indoors, in a hall if one was available, if not, in the school rooms. This program is marching, informal drills, postural exercises, and informal games suited to every girl and boy. Besides the Physical program a series of Health Talks on Colds, Care of the Feet, Baths, and Athletes' Feet have been given.

Talks and Demonstrations on the Health and Physical Education work have been given to the Parent-Teachers Associations to better inform the parents of the actual work being done in their schools.

In the High School the program for girls has consisted of out-of-doors activities in the Spring and Fall; informal drills, apparatus and games in the winter months. The Spring activities were Track and Baseball. About 200 girls played Baseball, and about 65 Track. This fall, after everyone was equipped with gym suits, etc., the activities were Speed-ball, a new game, and other organized games.

Last January and February, Class Basket-ball was played with only 50 girls (including Freshmen and Upperclassmen) participating. This November, inter-room Basket-ball was started, with each girl playing in at least one game each week. There are 190 girls playing each week.

The Fourth Annual "Gym Exhibition" was given at the High School on May 12, the proceeds going to the Injury Fund. There were 75 boys and girls who took part. Each year more and more try out for this event.

This fall, the Hockey season opened with 35 girls, all eager to play. A graduate of 1932 was in charge of the squad on the days the coach was having Freshman "gym". This season was not as good as the previous year, losing 4, tying 3 and winning 2, but the two won were the last two games, showing that the team was improving and so ended the season with a victory. Fifteen girls received letters for participating in the majority of games played.

Along with the regular Health projects, an Audiometer Test was given to every girl and boy in the Braintree Schools from the fourth grade through the High School. This was to determine the hearing ability of each pupil. I assisted Mr. Thwing in the High School.

I wish to thank the principals of the High and Elementary Schools, the teachers and all who have co-operated in the work of Health and Physical Education.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE E. DAUGHRATY.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

Please allow me to submit my fifth annual report

on the health work that is being done in the schools of Braintree.

The school physicians, Dr. Ripley, Dr. Ross and Dr. Gallivan have examined nearly four thousand school children this school year. Three thousand eight hundred sixty-four school children have been weighed and measured by the school nurse twice this year; namely, in May and October. A total of one hundred seventy-one pupils connected with the Chadwick Clinic are weighed every three months.

A report on the Toxin-Anti-Toxin inoculation given for the prevention of diphtheria in June is as follows:

No. of Pupils	307
No. having 3 inoculations . . .	264
No. having 2 inoculations . . .	37
No. having 1 inoculation . . .	6
No. of treatments given	866
No. of pre-school children . .	59

This year when making an inspection of heads I found that of one hundred eighty-seven, only two had nits, which shows a marked improvement in the care given to the children.

After January 2, I have some health cards for the younger pupils to color which will instruct them the lines of value of foods, cleanliness and the necessity of sleep.

This year when a pupil has been out more than five days, and the family cannot afford a doctor, one of our school doctors examines the pupil giving him a doctor's certificate approving his return to school.

I assisted Mr. Thwing, with the Audiometer, for ten days, testing the pupils' hearing, the fourth grade through the twelfth grade.

A couch with a blanket and pillow has been put in the men teachers' room at the High School, which is much appreciated.

My work is as follows:

Home visits	62
Teeth notices	604
Tonsil notices	426
Teeth corrected	372
Tonsils corrected	90
Pupils scrubbed	18
Advisory	103
Dressings	127
Heads (for nits)	2137
Toothaches	28
Pupils sent home	21
Earaches	4
Treatments	5
Nails cut	5
Eyes inflamed	1
Splinters	9
Blisters on heels	2
Sprained thumb	1
Sprained wrist	1

Two talks on "Mothercraft" have been given; one at the Monatiquot School, and one radio broadcast from Station WBZ.

Miss Isabel Provan received the Philergian prize, a gold piece of \$2.50 for the best essay on "Mother-

craft". She also received a prize from the State Federation of Women's Clubs.

The course in "Mothercraft" has been started in all the eighth grades.

I wish to thank the Superintendent and the Principals for their many kindnesses.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. COLLINS, R. N.

REPORT OF THE ATTENDANCE OFFICER

January 2, 1934.

Mr. C. Edward Fisher,
Superintendent of Schools,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit the following report as Attendance Officer for the year closing December 22, 1933.

I have worked in conjunction with the State Board of Labor and Industries, also the Friendly Aid Association, the School Nurse, and the Quincy Trade School.

I have investigated 526 cases as reported to me and found pupils absent for the following reasons:

Lack of shoes and clothing 77

Sickness	175
Moved away	14
Kept out by parents	42
Found on street and taken to school	56
Truants	40
Calls after school hours	46
Unruly	3
Calls to school in reference to pupils	8
Trade school	5
Left trade school	1
Left school	1
Not home from beaches	5
Taken from home to school	4
Added calls for other reasons	49

I have investigated all cases of the schools, including the Quincy Trade School and High School, in the interest of parents, Superintendent of Schools, and at all times having in mind the welfare of the Town in general.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES S. HANNAFORD.

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES OF THE BRAINTREE HIGH SCHOOL

High School Auditorium, Wednesday evening;
June 21, 1933, at eight o'clock..

March, "Norma"	Bellini
High School Orchestra	

Song, "A Song of Greeting" Ashford

Senior Class

Salutatory Essay, "Along the Campfire Trail"

Katherine Scott

Presentation of Philergian Essay Prize

Mrs. Eliot R. Scudder, President of Philergians

Orchestra Selection, "Echoes of Naples" Ascher

High School Orchestra

Address

Clarence Augustus Barbour, President of Brown
University

(Introduced by Chairman of School Committee)

Song, "A Night in June" Targett

Senior Class

Valedictory Essay, "Seize the Opportunity"

Virginia Parker

Award of Citizenship Cup

Principal of High School

Presentation of Medals, Prizes and Diplomas

Mr. Henry D. Higgins, Chairman of School Committee

Farewell Song

(Words and Music by Katherine Branley)

Senior Class

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Alfred Morcom
Vice-President, Walter Brock
Secretary, Marjorie Jacobs
Treasurer, Arthur Sward

CLASS COLORS

Blue and Gold

CLASS MOTTO

"Seize the Opportunity"

PHILERGIAN ESSAY PRIZE WINNER

Virginia Parker

FRENCH MEDAL WINNERS

(based on last two years of high school work)

Virginia Parker
Marjorie Lois Bean
Doris Hough

MEMBERS OF CLASS

Virginia Parker
Katherine Miller Scott
Marjorie Lois Bean
Doris Hough
Doris Felter Newcomb
Marjorie Eleanor Jacobs
Elsie Margaret Allen
Dorothy Ethel Riley
Charles Vincent Haley

Katherine Dormer Branley
Roger Wales Arnold
Zabel Anna Charles
Clarence Gardner Armstrong Jr.
Marguerite Estelle Baynes
Richard Henry Bell
Mary Elizabeth Benson
Carl Axel Bergman
Walter Cannon Brock
Dorothy Nell Bullard
Ellis Whitcomb Cain
William Demas Caskin
Ruth Elizabeth Chambers
Rita Winifred Church
Florence Lillian Clayton
Rita Marie Clougherty
Dorothea Irene Coburn
Cosam Edward Cocozella
Richard Edward Corbett
Milton Emmons Corrigan
Anna Mary Costantino
Rose Katherine Cramer
Alice Virginia Crowe
Arthur Leavitt Cushing
Manley Everett Davis
Nora Donkin
Virginia Magdalene Drinan
George Francis Earney
William Earl Edmondson
Florence Olivia Eno
Giacinda Elizabeth Farina
Adeline Ferrante
Silvio Ferrante
Marie Rosalie Finnegan
Frances Marie Fuller
Mildred Esther Grant
Morris Preston Gurney

Jihn Severin Hansen
 Walter Joseph Hansen
 Fred Clinton Harraden
 Gladys Marguerite Hatch.
 Ethel Cecelia Hayden
 William Robert Hennebury
 George Aloysius Joseph Huskins.
 Ansel Edmund Jackson
 Mary Margaret Keating
 Paul Stephen Kimball
 *Evelyn Daisy Kuplast
 Charles Casimer Lakus
 Philip Lanzendorfer
 Richard Edward Larkin
 Pauline Orilla Leavitt
 Evelyn Marie Lindbohm
 Ralph William Ludy
 Edith Mary Lunt
 Elizabeth Frances Mallon
 Irma Grover Mansfield
 Malcolm Edward Margeson
 Raymond Dobson Marstin
 John Thomas McSharry
 Mary Catherine Meaney
 Franklin Merrill
 Thomas Frazier Messenger
 *Armen Milton
 Barbara Frances Moore
 Alfred Bawden Morcom
 Ruth Anne Morrison
 Dorothy Merrel Morse
 George Wilbur Morse
 Robert Henry Moulton
 Howard Davison Murray
 Frank Ellsworth Nelson
 Ralph Sidney Nickson
 James Arthur O'Connell

Winifred Virginia Ostrander
Dora Virginia Pantano
Edith Parker
Warren Richmond Parker
Donald Wallace Peters
Rodney Conant Powers
Olive Corthell Prario
Minot Pratt Jr.
Charles Robert Reynolds
Edith Marie Rice
Frank Edward Ricker
Albert Vieira Rose
Frances Rita Ryan
Arthur Chester Sarni
Marion June Scheible
Pauline Barbara Schlager
Edward Charles Schroth
Ruth Eleanor Simonds
Helen Marion Smith
Helen Sarah Storme
Cornelia Arlene Sullivan
Robert Cuthbert Sullivan
Arthur Vincent Sward
John Standish Temple
Eva Lincoln Thayer
Marion Beulah Thompson
Martha Ethel Thompson
Virginia Thurlow
Gertrude Tilden
Lawrence Aloysius Trainor
Marjorie Louise Wallace
Estella Virginia Warburton
Agnes Ethel Wishart

*Not absent, tardy or dismissed in four year.

First 12 names arranged according to rank, each
having an average of over 90%.

The following is a list of all the Grammar School
Graduates in the Town of Braintree, June 22,
1933:—

MONATIQUOT SCHOOL

*Bertha Irene Aldrich
Joseph Charles Avitabile
Marion Priscilla Bailey
Arvilla Belyea
Roy Herbert Borden
Louise Elizabeth Bostock
John Joseph Crowley
*Charles Reed Cummings Jr.
Erville Alden Davis
Dominic Daiute
Eleanor Elizabeth DeCosta
*Frederick Holden Dominick
Jeanette Louise Durgin
Helen Carrie Ferguson
Elizabeth Ambrose French
Virginia Litchfield Hall
Donald Brewster Harrington
James Henry Higgins
Anna Elizabeth Hutchinson
Edithe Hutchinson
Raymond William Jarvio
Agnes Therese McSharry
Margaret Mary McSharry
Ambrose Arthur Newell
Fred Samuel Pantano
Joseph Thomas Reardon
Donald Maurice Smets
Doris Gertrude Smets
June Gilman Swezey
Charles Russell Taber

Phyllis Virginia Ward
Edith Irene White
Carlton Levi Wing

*French Medal Winners.

HOLLIS SCHOOL

*Everett Russell Ackerson
Ethan Allen
Richard Gaston Allen
John Robert Alves
William Robert Earney
Robert Adams Frost
Clifford Davis Magnuson
Harold Ellsworth Martin
William David Michael
Joseph Conrad Mischler
Richard Qualey Morcom
William Quirk Morcom
Charles William Nelson
Harvey Lorne Nesbit
Kenneth Paul Sullivan
Walter Francis Thayer
Haydee Irene Dibble
Alice Florence Diotte
Marion Jeanette Enos
*Norma Linnea Hedlund
Helen Barbara Hitchcock
Margaret Mariebelle Johnson
*Ruth Caroline Lindbohm
Virginia Chalmers Maxwell
Helen Elizabeth McCullough
Helen Mae Nelson
Joan Copeland Nye
Kathryn Pingree

Elizabeth Stanley Reid
Eleanor Main Stewart
Alexander Muriel Blanch Smith
Virginia Frances Thayer
Joyce Belle Wade
Hazel Rowena Wilson
Marjorie Carle Woodbury

*French Medal Winners.

PENNIMAN SCHOOL

John Roland Arnold
August Otto Bergman
Francis Anthony Christofi
John Francis Collins
George Lester Crowell Jr.
Lloyd Cyrus Dewar
Thomas James Emmett Jr.
*William Eben Farrington Jr.
Albert William Frazier
Irving Francis Frazier
Howard David Gavin
Lawrence Joseph Healey
George Washington Irving Jr.
Robert Theodore Johnson
Thomas Francis Levangie
James Francis Nicholson
Russell Edward Ojala
William Louis Peters Jr.
Frank Howard Underwood
Edwin George Watters
Evelyn May Allen
Winifred Loraine Allen
*Marjorie Soutar Day
Dorothy Marie Farrell

Virginia Elaine Farrell
Barbara Macomber Grieve
Marjorie Christina Elizabeth Johnson
Albertine Jeannette Kormann
Vivienne Almaide Maglathlin
Elizabeth MacLaughlin
*Virginia Frances McCarty
Georgette Elizabeth Phillips
Alice Louise Reynolds
Priscilla Atwill Shipee
Constance Marian VonNostitz
Helen Elizabeth Wilson

*French Medal Winners.

JONAS PERKINS SCHOOL

John Edward Bates
Winnifred Jeanette Baynes
Lawrence Irving Bowie
Lloyd Charles Buker
Katherine Callanan
Phyllis Mabel Chambers
Ralph Arvid Cornish
Margaret Agnes Cummings
*Mary Donovan
Mary Elizabeth Drummey
Milton Ferris
Annabelle Garland
Clarice Jackson
Douglas Charles LaBree
John Redmond Leahy
Charles Henry Lyons
*Eleanor MacDonald
Elizabeth Mary McPherson
Howard Franklin Menadier

Mary Alice O'Connor
Mabel Frances Pratt
*Isabel Provan
Lewis Walter Snow
Frederick Emil Soderstjerna
Edith Jane Stewart
Eleanor Shirley Turner
William Russell Wilder
Edgar Sanford Wynot

*French Medal Winners.

THOMAS A. WATSON SCHOOL

Margaret Amison
Francis Milford Avakian
Arline Bennett
Ruby Virginia Crossman
Ruth Naomi Crossman
Charles Edward Ford
Gordon Ford Frey
*Frank Louis Johnson
Benjamin Augustus Joy
Robert Winsor Karling
*Archibald Graham Keigan
John Littlejohn
Marie Louise Lockyer
Roy Ernest Nelson
William Edward Newell
Carrie Evelyn Oliver
Ruth Elizabeth Paulson
Isabel Perkins
Doris Bertha Peterson
Virginia Pillsbury
Warren Charles Pinkham
Robert Wesley Roberts

Ruth Marjorie Roebled
Paul Llewellyn Ryder
Marjorie Edith Scheible
*Winona Isabel Torrey
Elizabeth Winkler
Russell Howland Wood

*French Medal Winners.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHOOL

Astrid Maria Anderson
Rita Maude Brooks
Ralph Henry Butler
Margaret Celia Comeau
Carmela Annie Ferrante
*Edward Geary Fitz-Patrick
Mary Frances Frazier
Ernest Alfred Giovanini
Thomas Joseph Hennebury
*Philip Arthur Hough
John Kavelevsky
Arline Isabel Lavery
Marion Grace Lawrence
Ruth McDonald
Muriel Louise Mencke
*William Aitken Nelson
Ruby Mary Oakley
Evelyn Pearl Roberts
Inge Helen Schluter
Ellen Louisa Smith
Charles Robert Ulwick
Rena Mae Westover

*French Medal Winners.

BRAINTREE HIGHLANDS SCHOOL.

Mary Helen Dunne
Hazen Wendell Hardy
Daniel Horner
Frederic Charles Martin
Isabelle Catherine Murphy
*Zoa Frances Pratt
Isabel A. Ross
Adelaide Marie Schroth
*Ellen Marie Sullivan
*Clifford Paul Waitè
Helen Marie Walter

*French Medal Winners.

NOAH TORREY SCHOOL

Semon Babaian
Margaret Louise Barrett
Joseph Basile
Rita Gertrude Benson
Richard Joseph Branley
Richard Louis Bregoli
Mary Theresa Burke
Shirley Estelle Butler
Evelyn Gertrude Byam
Jerry Califano
Irene Bernice Call
Pauline Mary Carlino
Elsie Louise Constantino
*Mary Elizabeth Cronin
Maria Frances D'Acci
Anthony Delgiacco
Ida Joan DelPico
Horace Albert Eno
Angelina Fabiano
Silvio Farina Jr.

*Carleton LeRoy Feener Jr.
 Samuel Paul Geso
 Jean Louise Grant
 Frank Gustafarro
 Dorothy Jane Holbrook
 Ruth Martha Holmes
 Ernest Joseph Janssen
 Fred Averill Leavitt Jr.
 *Bernice Ruth MacKenzie
 Lucius Manganello
 Earl Joseph Manning
 Jennie Mae McGibbon
 Rose Milton
 Phyllis Madeline Morse
 Gertrude Mary Moynihan
 Helen Kathryn Moynihan
 Mary Elizabeth Nelson
 Charlotte Louise Parker
 David Loyd Petterson
 Russell Trenton Prario
 Daniel Richardi
 Francis Mario Rinaldi
 Michael Rosanna
 Samuel Joseph Rosanna
 Victor Eugene Sears
 Olivemay Simonds
 Eleanor Myrle Tenney
 Peter John Valle
 *Susie Josephine VanGemert
 Veronica Anna Venuti
 James MacCullough Wade
 Doris Warburton
 Emily Lothrop Weatherbee
 Elaine Weeks
 Anthony Joseph Zanghi

*French Medal Winners.

PARENT-TEACHERS ASSOCIATIONS

Hollis School

President, Mrs. Wallace M. Kemp, Hawthorne Rd., Braintree.

Vice-President, Mrs. Charles A. Blake, 39 Wilmarth Rd., Braintree.

Recording Secretary, Mrs. Elmer S. Tibbets, 33 Sampson Ave., Braintree.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Emery White, 43 Maple St., Braintree.

Treasurer, Mrs. John J. Alves, 37 Maple St., Braintree.

Penniman School

President, Earl Wentworth, 422 Elm St., Braintree.

Vice-President, Mrs. Wallace Bacon, 51 Cleveland Ave., Braintree.

Recording Secretary, Miss Marie G. Sward, 130 Hayward St., East Braintree.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Henry Chrystie, 54 Middle St., Braintree.

Treasurer, Mrs. Joseph Drinkwater, 68 School St., Braintree.

Jonas Perkins School

President, Harris Brown, 6 Shaw St., East Braintree.

Vice-President, William Shanahan, 84 Stetson St., East Braintree.

Secretary, Miss Beatrice Ryan, 131 Liberty St., East Braintree.

Treasurer, Mrs. James Bewley, 40 Bellevue Rd., East Braintree.

Thomas A. Watson School

President, E. Chester Wright, 56 Audubon Rd., East Braintree.

Vice-President, Mrs. Robert Keigan, 20 Trefton Dr., East Braintree.

Secretary, Mrs. Walter Schofield, 33 Arthur St., East Braintree.

Treasurer, Mrs. Herbert Clements, 86 Edgehill Rd., East Braintree.

Abraham Lincoln School

President, Walter Drake, 2 Howard St., East Braintree.

Vice-President, Mrs. I. Raymond Libby, 42 Howard St., East Braintree.

Corresponding Secretary, I. Raymond Libby, 42 Howard St., East Braintree.

Treasurer, Mrs. Albert Nelson, 125 Hobart St., East Braintree.

Noah Torrey and Pond Schools

President, G. Arnold Prescott, 1151 Washington St., South Braintree.

Vice-President, Mrs. E. F. Sylvester, 88 Safford St., South Braintree.

Recording Secretary, A. May Blass, Marshfield Hills.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. John Kelly, 31 Tremont St., South Braintree.

Treasurer, Harold E. Norris, 359 Hancock St., South Braintree.

Monatiquot School

President, Theodore Smith, 68 Central Ave., South Braintree.

Vice-President, Henry Hiltz, 75 Brow Ave., Braintree.

Secretary, Chester Durgin, 84 Brow Ave., Braintree.

Treasurer, Harry Robbins, 61 Weston Ave., Braintree.

Highlands School

President, John L. Waite, 66 Liberty St., South Braintree.

Vice-President, Miss Josephine M. Foster, 1505 Washington St., South Braintree.

Secretary, Mrs. Edna Day, Wampatuck Rd., South Braintree.

Treasurer, John Dwyer, 144 Liberty St., South Braintree.

BRAINTREE HIGH SCHOOL

Department	Oct. 1, 1933 Membership	Name	Education	Experience	Service Began
Principal	Total 898	James L. Jordan	Bates College	25 years	Sept. 1918
Secretary	Post-Grad 29	Kathleen L. Welch	Braintree High	4 years	Oct. 1929
Sub-Master, Science					
	Seniors 185	Samuel E. Lawrence	Rhode Island State	17 years	Sept. 1921
Science	Juniors 216	Paul V. Toolin	U. of N. H.	5 years	Sept. 1930
Science	Sophomores 231	Almeda M. Walker	Mass. State College	8 years	Sept. 1927
Science, Math Freshmen 237		Vinal G. Good	Colby College	4 years	Sept. 1931
Science, Civics		James M. Dysart	Bowdoin College	4 years	Sept. 1932
Mathematics		Katherine K. Waldron	Boston University	24 years	Sept. 1924
Mathematics		Alton C. Ferry	U. of Maine	8 years	Sept. 1928
Civics and Guidance		G. Vinton Jones	Colby College	6 years	Sept. 1929
History		Raymond B. Chapman	Bates College	7 years	Sept. 1928
History		Albert J. Murphy	Bridgewater Normal		
			Boston University	5 years	Sept. 1931
History, English		Eula I. Hutchins	Boston University	8 years	Sept. 1932
English		Constance F. Stecher	Boston University	7 years	Sept. 1928
English		Charles W. Brooks	Bridgewater Normal	18 years	Jan. 1916

Oct. 1, 1933

Department	Membership	Name	Education	Experience	Service Began
English		Marion L. Billings	Smith College	12 years	Sept. 1924
English		Gladys E. Maxfield	U. of Maine	12 years	Sept. 1926
English, Drawing		Katherine D. Hearn	Trinity College	4 years	Sept. 1933
English, Latin		Bernadine McCusker	Boston University	3 years	Sept. 1931
Drawing		Aldo C. Chiesa	Mass. Sch. of Art	6½ years	Apr. 1929
Latin		Ida Wilsker	Brown University	11 years	Sept. 1924
French, Latin		Hazel M. Summerville	U. of New Hampshire	8 years	Sept. 1926
French		Josephine A. Keany	Boston University	12 years	Sept. 1924
German, Spanish		Belle E. Wright	Middlebury College	29 years	Sept. 1932
Household Arts		Ruth J. Bennett	Framingham Normal	18 years	Sept. 1919
Household Arts		Bertha C. Emerson	Fairmount Normal	22 years	Sept. 1927
Librarian		Ruth P. Strout	Boston University	6 years	Sept. 1929
Commercial		Raymond Strangford	Northeastern U.	16 years	Sept. 1922
Commercial		Christian W. Ehnes	Burdett College		
			Boston University	10 years	Sept. 1932
Commercial		*Lorimer E. Goodwin	Northeastern U.	8 years	Jan. 1931
Commercial		Mildred B. Ahlgren	Salem Normal	14 years	Sept. 1923
Commercial		Viola P. Evans	Salem Normal	8 years	Sept. 1928

Oct. 1, 1933		Name	Education	Experience	Service Began
Department	Membership				
Commercial		Hazel M. Fitts	Salem Normal	11 years	Sept. 1923
Commercial		Margaret C. Kirby	Salem Normal	19 years	Sept. 1923
Commercial		Esther W. Paul	Boston University	4 years	Sept. 1932
Commercial		Ruth W. Thrasher	Boston University	12 years	Sept. 1924
Commercial		Anna M. Tilley	Boston University	7 years	Sept. 1923
Commercial		Richard W. Johnson	Fitchburg Normal		
		*Granted leave of absence.	Substitute:	13 years	Sept. 1922

SOUTH DISTRICT

District Principal		Charles G. Lord	Boston University	14 years	Sept. 1927
--------------------	--	-----------------	-------------------	----------	------------

HIGHLANDS SCHOOL

Cadet	159	Margaret Reardon	Bridgewater Normal	None	Sept. 1933
Grade 8	20	Flora I. Donald	Lowell Normal	5½ years	Sept. 1933
Grade 7	23	Helen H. Darroch	Gorham Normal	6 years	Sept. 1932
Grade 6	22	Marguerite N. McCarthy	Bridgewater Normal	5 years	Sept. 1934

Oct. 1, 1933		Name	Education	Experience	Service Began
Department	Membership				
Grade 5	18	Elinor Stimson	Gorham Normal		
			Boston University	4 years	Sept. 1933
Grade 4	14	Eunice M. Brown	North Adams Normal	5 years	Sept. 1930
Grade 3	21	Loretta M. McGinty	Bridgewater Normal	5 years	Sept. 1930
Grade 2	15	Josephine M. Foster	Braintree High School	30½ years	Sept. 1905
Grade 1	16	L. Annette Ernst	Lesley Normal		
			Boston University	2 years	Sept. 1933
Kindergarten	10	Ethel M. Fletcher	Wheelock Kindergarten	6 years	Sept. 1930

NOAH TORREY SCHOOL

Cadet	500	Constance A. Church	Bridgewater Normal	None	Sept. 1933
Cadet		Eleanor Gannon	Perry Normal		
			Bridgewater Normal	None	Sept. 1933
Grade 8	33	C. Winifred Kimball	Salem Normal	4 years	Sept. 1933
Grade 8	34	Blanche Hinds	Boston Normal	21 years	Dec. 1924
Grade 7	42	Clara B. Ferguson	Lowell Normal	21 years	Sept. 1929
Grade 7	39	Marguerite V. Murphy	Bridgewater Normal	17 years	Sept. 1930

Department	Oct. 1, 1933	Membership	Name	Education	Experience	Service Began
Grade 6	41	A. May Blass	Fitchburg Normal	8 years	Sept. 1932	
Grade 6	41	Florence E. Richardson	Gorham Normal	30 years	Apr. 1926	
Grade 5	38	Clara W. Bickford	Gorham Normal	17 years	Feb. 1926	
Grade 5	39	Gertrude H. Falt	Gorham Normal	10 years	Apr. 1926	
Grade 4	31	Esther F. Drake	Bridgewater Normal	8 years	Sept. 1928	
Grade 4	32	Margaret E. Perkins	Colby College	14 years	Sept. 1922	
Grade 3	33	Muriel E. Whiteley	Plymouth Normal	3 years	Sept. 1933	
Grade 3	33	Madeline Gilpatrick	Farrington Normal	5 years	Feb. 1932	
Grade 2	33	Mildred S. Parsons	Perry Normal	3 years	Sept. 1932	
Grade 2	33	Ida E. Stratton	Newburyport Training	22 years	Apr. 1926	

POND SCHOOL

Grade 1	29	Claire E. Shay	Thayer Academy	30 years	Sept. 1903
Grade 1	26	Leta M. Weston	Brookfield High	22 years	Sept. 1918
Kindergarten	48	Lucy E. Gage	Wheelock	9 years	Sept. 1933

Oct. 1, 1933					Service	
Department	Membership	Name	Education	Experience	Began	
SOUTHWEST SCHOOL						
Grade 1	24	Clara N. M. Holbrook	Thayer Academy	24 years		Sept. 1909
Kindergarten	17	Ethella M. Nichols	Perry Normal	17 years		Sept. 1916
NORTH DISTRICT						
District Principal		Alberto M. Eldridge	Bridgewater Normal	35 years		Sept. 1918
MONATIQUOT SCHOOL						
Cadet	344	Mary Reardon	Hyannis Normal	None		Sept. 1933
Grade 8	42	Mary Halloran	Bridgewater Normal	4 years		Sept. 1931
Grade 7	48	Ruth W. Nesbit	North Adams Normal	10 years		Sept. 1930
Grade 6	38	E. Aldana Coleman	Castine Normal	23 years		Sept. 1926
Grade 5	38	Elizabeth G. Rogers	Framingham Normal	35 years		Sept. 1915
Grade 4	40	Eleanor Davis	Farmington Normal	6 years		Sept. 1929
Grade 3	37	E. A. Maude Craig	Hyannis Normal	19 years		Sept. 1929

Department	Oct. 1, 1933 Membership	Name	Service	
			Education	Experience Began
Grade 2	37	Cora M. Coffill	North Adams Normal	20 years Sept. 1918
Grade 1	40	Helen A. Hadden	Bridgewater Normal	3 years Sept. 1931
Kindergarten	24	Esther W. Hallowell	Perry Normal	10 years Sept. 1928

HOLLIS SCHOOL

Cadet	391	Gladys Ryan	Bridgewater Normal	None	Sept. 1932
Grade 8	34	Minnie M. Tibbetts	Castine Normal	13 years	Sept. 1927
Grade 7	25	Marjorie E. Hunt	Framingham Normal	7 years	Sept. 1928
Grade 7	23	Florence M. Jeffers	Westfield Normal	6½ years	Sept. 1931
Grade 6	35	Mabel I. Priestman	Farmington Normal	6 years	Sept. 1929
Grade 5	47	Dorothy Russell	Fitchburg Normal		
Grade 4	33	Mabelle E. Steele	Bridgewater Normal	7 years	Sept. 1929
Grade 3	36	Rosalie S. Bayley	Plymouth Normal	23 years	Jan. 1933
Grade 3	34	Julia F. Young	Thayer Academy	34 years	Sept. 1899
Grade 2	40	Hannah C. Whelan	Gorham Normal	7 years	Oct. 1928
Grade 1	47	Rena E. Hemenway	Weymouth Training	41 years	Sept. 1890
Kindergarten	37	Ann R. Howard	Salem Normal	15 years	Sept. 1922
			Page Kindergarten	29 years	Sept. 1910

Oct. 1, 1933		Service		
Department	Membership	Name	Education	Experience Began
PENNIMAN SCHOOL				
Cadet	380	Frances Ryan	Bridgewater Normal	None Sept. 1933
Grade 8	22	Mary B. Arnold	Tufts College	9 years Sept. 1927
Grade 8	22	Eleanor G. Brown	Bridgewater Normal	12½ years Sept. 1922
Grade 7	30	Juliet Douty	Framingham Normal	10 years Sept. 1926
Grade 6	48	Ruth Arbuckle	Keene Normal	4½ years Sept. 1932
Grade 5	42	Martha E. Ryder	Hyannis Normal	9 years Feb. 1932
Grade 4	34	Mary E. Mills	Castine Normal	23 years Sept. 1926
Grade 3 & 4	17—13	Marie G. Sward	Atlantic Union	8 years Sept. 1931
Grade 3	35	Mildred Hazeltine	Plymouth Normal	8 years Dec. 1930
Grade 2	31	Ilo L. Sullard	Willimantic Normal	8 years Dec. 1930
Grades 1 & 2	10—12	Mary E. Rand	Bridgewater Normal	2 years Sept. 1932
Grade 1	30	Bessie M. Scott	Aroostook Normal	9 years Dec. 1930
Kindergarten	34	Cecilia C. Whelan	Wheelock Kindergarten	17 years Sept. 1916

Department	Oct. 1, 1933 Membership	Name	Education	Experience	Service Began

EAST DISTRICT

District Principal	I. Raymond Libby				
	Boston University				
			Farmington Normal	9 years	Sept. 1929

JONAS PERKINS SCHOOL

Cadet	287	Frances E. Landrey	Hyannis Normal	None	Sept. 1933
Grade 8	18	Bertha E. Hichcliffe	Salem Normal	18 years	Sept. 1924
Grade 7	31	Ena M. Bell	Aroostook Normal	10 years	Sept. 1929
Grade 6	45	Catherine T. Tobin	Bridgewater Normal	4 years	Sept. 1931
Grade 5	36	Beatrice P. Ryan	Bridgewater Normal	3 years	Sept. 1931
Grade 4	37	M. Irma Killian	Bridgewater Normal	19 years	Sept. 1916
Grade 3	44	Helen C. Dignan	Bridgewater Normal	15 years	Sept. 1921
Grade 2	29	Helen F. Moore	Bridgewater Normal	4 years	Sept. 1930
Grade 1	25	Marguerite L. Sumner	Page Kindergarten	37 years	Sept. 1904
Kindergarten	22	Sylvia L. Cox	Fannie A. Smith Kdg.	4 years	Sept. 1930

Department	Oct. 1, 1933		Name	Education	Experience	Service	
	Membership					Began	

THOMAS A. WATSON SCHOOL

Cadet		375	Ruth Lonergan	Bridgewater Normal	None	Sept. 1933	
Grade 8		30	A. Eugenia Wilbas	Bridgewater Normal	13 years	Sept. 1922	
Grade 7		40	Ruth I. Clarke	North Adams Normal	10 years	Sept. 1925	
Grade 6		33	Helen E. Porter	Keene Normal	7 years	Sept. 1927	
Grade 5		20	Dorothy King	Bridgewater Normal	2 years	Sept. 1933	
Grade 5		20	Mary T. Madden	Bridgewater Normal	14 years	Sept. 1923	
Grade 4		25	Doris M. Varney	Keene Normal	7 years	Sept. 1929	
Grade 4		24	Gladys M. Pierce	Castine Normal	13 years	Sept. 1927	
Grade 3		34	Georgianna B. Barrows	R. I. College of Ed.	6 years	Sept. 1930	
Grade 2		42	Aileen L. Kingsbury	Plymouth Normal	10 years	Sept. 1925	
Grades 1 & 2		11—16	Doris E. Campbell	Framingham Normal	2 years	Sept. 1933	
Grade 1		41	Violet Pirovano	Keene Normal	6 years	Sept. 1931	
Kindergarten		39	Mary B. Warren	U. Lincoln School			
				Lesley Normal	11 years	Sept. 1929	

Oct. 1, 1933

Department	Membership	Name	Education	Experience	Service Began
------------	------------	------	-----------	------------	---------------

ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHOOL

Cadet	378	May Burns	Bridgewater Normal	None	Sept. 1933
Grade 8	40	Helen H. MacDonough	Plymouth Normal	8 years	Sept. 1930
Grade 7	22	Mary G. Leahy	Keene Normal	12 years	Sept. 1928
Grade 6	39	Anna V. Galligan	Bridgewater Normal	25 years	Sept. 1916
Grade 5	18	Anna F. Clark	Gorham Normal	4 years	Sept. 1933
Grade 5	40	Elizabeth Pillsbury	Boston University		
			Farmington Normal	5 years	Sept. 1923
Grade 4	33	Emily A. Landry	Bridgewater Normal	17 years	Sept. 1919
Grades 3 & 4	12—14	Mary E. Gordon	Framingham Normal	5 years	Sept. 1933
Grade 3	23	Laura M. Snow	Gorham Normal	6½ years	Jan. 1930
Grade 2	32	Martha V. Scully	Plymouth Normal	9 years	Sept. 1930
Grades 1 & 2	14—16	Henrietta F. E. Byam	Bridgewater Normal	29½ years	Sept. 1933
Grade 1	40	Grace C. Church	Boston Normal	15 years	Sept. 1933
Kindergarten	35	Florence M. Ladrigan	Perry Kindergarten	10 years	Sept. 1927

Oct. 1, 1933

Department	Membership	Name	Education	Experience	Service Began
------------	------------	------	-----------	------------	---------------

SUNDRY PERSONS

Vocal Music		Ingrid E. Ekman	N. E. Conservatory	23 years	Sept. 1919
Instrumental Music		Frederick W. J. Lewis	Boston University	26 years	Sept. 1923
Drawing		Ruth H. Johnson	Mass. School of Art	9 years	Sept. 1927
Physical Education		Ellsworth R. Thwing	Aurora College	6 years	Sept. 1929
Physical Education		Alice E. Daugherty	Posse Nissen School	6 years	Sept. 1929
Nurse		Mary E. Collins	Malden Hospital	31 years	Sept. 1929
Special		Shirley E. Makemson	Bridgewater Normal	4 years	Sept. 1932
Special		Alice Crocker	Bridgewater Normal	25 years	Sept. 1925
Special		Bertha L. Jennings	Bridgewater Normal	25 years	Sept. 1925
Superintendent		C. Edward Fisher	St. Lawrence University		
Secretary		Thelma MacKenzie	Brown University	33 years	Oct. 1921
Carpenter		Edward O. Long	Braintree High School	8 years	Sept. 1925
Supervisor of Attendance		Charles S. Hannaford			June 1922
Physician		Dr. H. W. Ripley			Jan. 1918
Physician		Dr. J. J. Gallivan			
Physician		Dr. R. E. Ross			

JANITORS

George W. Jennings, 317 Washington St., Braintree.
 William G. Benham, 10 May Ave., Braintree.
 Elia Dyer, 20 Tremont St., South Braintree.
 Helen Dyer, 20 Tremont St., South Braintree.
 Joseph E. Hayden, 55 Pearl St., South Braintree.
 Frank T. Lindsay, 26 Frederick Rd., South Braintree.
 Omer W. Hollis, 282 Union St., Braintree.
 Edward C. Holyoke, 24 Liberty St., East Braintree.
 James Cassidy, 63 Bellevue Rd., East Braintree.
 James L. Parker, 66 Hillcrest Rd., East Braintree.
 Nelson E. Hayden, 305 Pond St., South Braintree.
 J. Herbert Annis, 40 Summer St., South Braintree.
 Howard Harrington, 74 Liberty St., South Braintree.
 Marion C. Gillette, 21 Hancock St., South Braintree.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Teachers' Salaries	\$193,185.01
Superintendent	3,825.00
Secretary	1,020.00
Attendance Officer	425.00
Nurse, School Physicians & Health Supplies	2,320.12
Janitors' Salaries	14,485.52
Fuel	6,458.37
Light, Water & Miscel- laneous	4,114.09
Textbooks & Supplies	15,357.70
Transportation	9,249.50
Tuition	3,099.86
Repairs	11,204.46
Outlay	1,473.66
Miscellaneous	3,024.93
	<hr/>
	\$269,243.22

RECEIPTS BY THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Massachusetts School Fund .	\$ 29,010.00	
State Reimbursement (on		
Tuition paid)	1,692.42	
State Tuition (Wards)	658.00	
Miscellaneous	143.48	
	<hr/>	\$ 31,503.90
Net		<hr/> \$237,739.32

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Health Department
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE
FROM
December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1934.

To the Citizens of the Town of Braintree:

The Board of Health hereby submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1933.

For some time there has been a need of an office in the Town Hall for the Board of Health. In March the Board conferred with the School Committee and secured permission to use the School Department rooms. On April first the office was moved, new files were purchased, and since then we have been working to increase the the efficiency of the Department. We have an office which is open during regular business hours, and we have made an honest attempt to investigate all complaints reported to us. It takes considerable time to perfect this new organization. We believe we have progressed far during the past year. We hope in the next year to improve that much more.

With the Town growing so rapidly, and with the sewer being connected, there is an increasing need for a Health Officer—a man with a regular salary—who can devote all his time to supervising the general health conditions of the Town and take care of the work now done by the Agent and the various inspectors, who can devote only a small portion of their time to the work. He would take care of inspections, investigations, calls, contagious diseases, settlements, and follow-up work on complaints. The expenses to the Town would not be so much greater than at pres-

ent, and the Town would be repaid by a more efficient Health Department.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Fisher, for their generosity and co-operation in allowing us the privilege of using their office to carry on our work, and in permitting us to have their secretary take care of our clerical work.

The first week in March was made "Clean-up Week" for the Town. The Board of Health enlisted the co-operation of the various town departments and civic organizations in their efforts to clean up and beautify the town. Unsightly places were cleaned up and posted with "No Dumping" signs. The school children and citizens were urged to clean up their property, and put the rubbish in barrels for collection by the highway trucks. We wish to acknowledge with a great deal of appreciation the co-operation received from the Selectmen, Mr. Austerberry and the rest of the Highway Department, the School Department, the Philergians and other community clubs, in this project.

Up to the present time the bids for the collection of garbage in the Town have been received in April, the contract running from May 1 to April 30. Under these conditions all bidders have known how much money has been appropriated for the year, and base their bids on that amount. All bids for collection of garbage have run at practically the same figure. Our idea is to receive bids in February for collection of garbage from May 1 to December 31, 1934, and in December, 1934, receive bids for the collection of garbage for 1935. We hope in this way to be able to get more competitive bids on garbage collection.

During the year of 1933 only 181 cases of contagious diseases were reported, as shown in the Secretary's tabulation. This is a remarkably low figure; in the past five years the next lowest number reported was 429, in 1928.

At the Diphtheria Clinic held in June, 307 children were inoculated, 59 of whom were pre-school children.

Only one case of diphtheria was reported during the year. We believe this to be the highest recommendation possible for the continuation of the Clinic.

One hundred seventy-one school pupils on the follow-up list of the Chadwick Clinic have been weighed every three months by the school nurse, Miss Mary Collins. The State Department of Public Health has conducted regular examinations of those on the follow-up list.

We heartily recommend an appropriation for Tuberculosis follow-up work locally on suspects and contact cases, as a protection for the health of our citizens.

We are pleased to report that the records and detail work in this department, as performed by our secretary, Miss MacKenzie, were very well done. It was very pleasing to have her co-operation during the past year, and it is our endeavor to increase her small salary, as her duties have increased considerably.

Respectfully submitted,

DWIGHT A. CHANDLER, Chairman
JOHN J. ATKINSON
THOMAS J. HENSHON, Clerk

REPORT OF SECRETARY TO BOARD OF HEALTH

January 2, 1934.

I submit herewith my report as Secretary to the Board of Health for the year 1933:

I hold receipts from the Town Treasurer for licenses issued as follows:

To the Braintree Board of Health:

4 Scavengers	\$ 4.00
5 Undertakers	5.00
29 Alcohol	29.00
1 Slaughtering	1.00
5 To transport garbage	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$49.00
Revoked—1 Undertaker's	1.00
	<hr/>
Net Receipts	\$48.00

Attached hereto is a schedule of diseases dangerous to public health which were reported in 1933.

Respectfully submitted,

THELMA MacKENZIE, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES FOR 1933

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Anterior Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6
Chicken pox	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	13
Diphtheria	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dog bite	0	2	4	4	4	3	2	0	3	1	0	2	26
Influenza	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lobar Pneumonia	5	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12
Malaria	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Measles	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	10
Mumps	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scarlet Fever	7	3	7	8	5	3	5	2	0	3	0	2	45
Septic Sore Throat	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	18
Whooping Cough	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	12
Gonorrhea	0	3	0	3	4	0	5	2	2	0	3	3	25
Syphilis	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	8
Undulant Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	16	20	17	20	21	11	20	9	6	9	13	19	181

REPORT OF MEAT INSPECTOR

January 2, 1934.

To the Braintree Board of Health:

I submit herewith my annual report from June, 1933 to January 1, 1934 covering markets, bakeries and slaughtering.

Markets and bakeries inspected 86

Hogs inspected 17

Respectfully submitted,

STAFFORD S. BRIDGHAM

Meat Inspector.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

January 2, 1934.

To the Board of Health of the Town of Braintree:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Milk Inspector for the Town of Braintree for 1933:

Permits issued 80

No cases of milk born disease have been reported during the year.

Most of the milk sold in Braintree is handled by the larger distributors. There are, however, a few small concerns whose milk, together with that of the larger distributor, should be periodically analysed and the results published in the local papers. I recommend that a sum of money be appropriated for this work.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD W. RIPLEY, M. D.

Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS

January 2, 1934.

To the Braintree Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

We submit our report for the year 1933 for the inspection of Plumbing:

There were 36 permits issued on new houses, and 41 permits on old houses.

There were 293 fixtures installed in Braintree during the year.

The cost of Plumbing in new houses was \$12,260.00. In old houses \$6,025.00.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. SKINNER

ISRAEL P. WESTON

Inspectors of Plumbing.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Police Department

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR 1933

January 1, 1934.

Board of Selectmen,
Town of Braintree,
Braintree, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report of the Braintree Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1933.

Whole number Arrests 403

Male 378

Female 25

Residents 235

Non-Residents 168

No. 1 CRIMES AGAINST PERSON. 63

Offences	Male	Fem.	Res.	Non-Res.	Total
Abandonment of child	0	1	0	1	1
Abortion & Aiding	2	0	0	2	2
Assault & Battery	24	0	15	9	24
Bastardy	4	0	2	2	4
Breaking & Entering	22	0	2	20	22
Manslaughter	2	0	1	1	2
Rape	1	0	0	1	1
Threats	6	1	6	1	7
	—	—	—	—	—
	61	2	26	37	63

No. 2. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

36

Offences	Male	Fem.	Res.	Non-Res.	Total
Larceny	20	0	14	6	20
Larceny Motor Vehicles	12	0	11	1	12
Malicious Mischief	1	0	0	1	1
Trespass	3	0	1	2	3
	—	—	—	—	—
	36	0	26	10	36

No. 3. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

304

Offences	Male	Fem.	Res.	Non-Res.	Total
Affray Public Street	2	0	1	1	2
Arrest for Out Town	32	1	24	9	33
Carrying Dangerous Weapons	1	0	0	1	1
Default—Violating Probation	7	1	5	3	8
Disturbing Peace	3	0	3	0	3
Drunkenness	127	5	81	51	132
Evading Fare	2	0	0	2	2
Exposing Person	1	0	0	1	1
False Alarm, circulating	1	0	1	0	1
Fish & Game law, Violation	1	0	1	0	1
Idle & Disorderly	1	5	5	1	6
Lewd & Lascivious Cohabitation	1	1	2	0	2
Lewd & Lascivious person	2	0	2	0	2
Liquor Law, Violating	2	0	1	1	2
Loitering	1	0	1	0	1

Lottery, Promoting	1	0	1	0	1
Neglect, Desertion	13	2	11	4	15
Non-Support	5	0	2	3	5
Op. M. V. under Influence	19	1	8	12	20
Parole, Violating	1	0	0	1	1
Railer & Brawler	0	3	3	0	3
Stubborn Child	2	3	5	0	5
Tramp	1	0	0	1	1
Unlicensed Dog-Keeping	11	0	11	0	11
Vagrant	1	0	0	1	1
V. M. V. Laws	43	1	15	29	44
	—	—	—	—	—
	281	23	183	121	304

RECAPITULATION

No. 1.	Crimes Against Person	63
No. 2.	Crimes Against Property	36
No. 3.	Crimes Against Public Order	304

Total Arrests 403

COMPLAINTS, ETC.

Ambulance trips	136
Dog complaints	488
Cat Complaints	103
Buildings found open	148
Fire Alarms answered	77
Holes in street report	106
Insane—Male Residents	6
Female Residents	4
Female Non-Resident	1

Lanterns put out	46
Messages delivered	155
Miscellaneous Complaints	1590
Missing Persons—Male Residents	44
Female Residents	10
Male Non-Residents	9
Female Non-Residents	11
Nights Lodging given	32
Releases — Drunk	63
Stolen cars—Braintree	13
Stolen cars—recovered	15
Street lights out	71
Sudden Deaths—Male Residents	7
Female Residents	2
Male Non-Residents	2
Sunday Permit labor	36
Subpoenas—Braintree	61
Out Town	54
Summonses—Braintree	75
Out Town	172
Wagon Trips	68

· AUTO ACCIDENTS

M 89 S 97 F 3

Code: Auto Accidents. M—Minor—Accident in which Property Damage only is incurred. S — Serious —Accident in which personal injury, however slight, is sustained. F—Fatal—Accident in which death occurs.

I have recommended the purchase of a Ford or equivalent, completely equipped, to replace the Ford Coach, 1932 model, which is in use by the department at present time.

At this time I wish to extend my sincere thanks,
to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and all others
who have shown a spirit of co-operation toward my
department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. HEANEY,
Chief of Police.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Fire Department

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit to you the annual report of the Fire Department of the fiscal year ending December 31, 1933.

Total number of calls during the year—322, divided as follows:

Box Alarms	Month	Still Alarms
6	January	24
1	February	21
7	March	26
7	April	27
2	May	43
1	June	14
7	July	22
5	August	15
2	September	6
11	October	13
4	November	34
2	December	22
55	Totals	267

TOTAL CALLS IN EACH PRECINCT

Month	—	—	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three
January			13	8	9
February			6	9	7
March			14	13	6
April			17	7	10
May			20	9	16
June			6	4	5
July			13	7	9
August			11	3	6
September			3	3	2
October			13	7	4
November			27	6	5
December			10	6	8
Total			153	82	87

TOTAL CALLS THAT EACH PIECE ANSWERED

Month	Chief's Car	Eng. No. 1	Eng. No. 3	Lad. No. 1	Sq. A	Sq. B
January	30	6	8	12	28	23
February	22	3	8	13	18	15
March	32	8	8	16	32	26
April	34	6	8	14	31	29
May	42	1	4	4	31	36
June	15	3	3	6	10	8
July	30	5	7	9	16	23
August	19	6	2	6	13	9
September	8	3	2	5	5	7
October	22	10	8	15	22	16
November	35	9	3	10	32	32
December	24	5	8	15	21	19
	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	313	65	69	125	259	243

Month	Hose Laid (Feet)	Chemical Used (Gals.)	Booster Used (Gals.)	Ladders Used (Feet)	(Hrs.) Engines pumped Water (Mins.)	
January	650	3	780	72	1	0
February	350	3	570	220	1	20
March	3,450	12	1,060	415	1	10
April	6,250	3	1,275	252	2	55
May	4,900	3	1,590	30	2	55
June	1,450	3	110	20	0	30
July	5,450	6	545	0	0	55
August	3,450	9	410	65	4	40
September	1,050	6	130	55	0	25
October	5,750	0	525	70	2	15
November	3,100	0	885	115	2	45
December	2,000	0	910	229	2	50
Total	37,850	48	8,790	1,543	23	40

Month	Valuation of Buildings	Insurance on Buildings	Damage to Buildings	Ins. Paid on Buildings
Jan.	\$ 72,300.00	\$ 58,700.00	\$ 359.00	\$ 359.00
Feb.	\$ 26,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 548.00	\$ 548.00
Mar.	\$ 70,045.19	\$ 58,945.19	\$ 8,233.85	\$ 8,233.85
Apr.	\$ 38,750.00	\$ 34,100.00	\$ 3,308.00	\$ 3,308.00
May	\$ 13,700.00	\$ 11,700.00	\$ 22.40	\$ 22.40
June	\$ 17,200.00	\$ 15,200.00	\$ 575.00	\$ 575.00
July	\$ 9,835.00	\$ 6,300.00	\$ 667.00	\$ 655.00
Aug.	\$ 26,500.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 60.00	\$ 50.00
Sept.	\$ 21,000.00	\$ 19,500.00	\$ 3,580.00	\$ 3,580.00
Oct.	\$ 72,525.00	\$ 63,050.00	\$ 5,652.14	\$ 5,647.14
Nov.	\$ 22,800.00	\$ 14,300.00	\$ 105.00	\$ 50.00
Dec.	\$ 64,225.00	\$ 49,725.00	\$ 662.00	\$ 637.00
Tot.	\$454,880.19	\$381,520.19	\$23,772.39	\$23,665.39

Month	Valuation on Contents	Insurance on Contents	Damage to Contents	Ins. Paid on Contents
Jan.	\$ 10,350.00	\$ 9,000.00	\$ 38.00	\$ 38.00
Feb.	\$ 6,100.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 20.00	_____
Mar.	\$ 15,500.00	\$11,000.00	\$ 2,659.00	\$ 2,659.00
Apr.	\$ 11,500.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 2,340.60	\$ 1,840.60
May	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 1,300.00	_____	_____
June	\$ 6,300.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 50.50	\$ 50.50
July	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	_____	_____
Aug.	\$ 4,750.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 12.00	_____
Sept.	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 2,720.00	\$ 2,720.00
Oct.	\$ 41,500.00	\$38,000.00	\$ 5,345.75	\$ 5,220.75
Nov.	\$ 4,450.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 30.00	_____
Dec.	\$ 19,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$ 155.00	\$ 55.00
Tot.	\$131,450.00	\$99,800.00	\$13,370.85	\$12,583.85

	Buildings	Grass and Woods	Dogs in Traps and Ponds	Automobiles	False Alarm	Oil Stills	Oil Burners	Dumps and Bon-fires	Drownings	Calls for Drowning	Cats in Walls and Trees	Railroad Cars	Horse in Mud	Calls for Inhalator	First Aid	Gas in Street	Ammonia Leak	Investigations	Wires	Automobile Acci-dents	Lost Child	Broken Water Pipes		
Jan.	8	13	1	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Feb.	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22		
Mar.	11	16	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33		
Apr.	10	19	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34		
May	2	29	0	4	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
June	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15		
July	9	6	0	2	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29		
Aug.	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	20		
Sept.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8		
Oct.	12	3	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24		
Nov.	8	22	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	33		
Dec.	15	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24		
	97	126	3	19	10	3	2	33	1	3	4	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	322

PERMITS GRANTED DURING THE YEAR

Inspected and granted for range oil burners	909
Inspected and granted for heating appartus burners	172
Granted to transport oil in harbor	84
Inspected and granted for fireworks	13
Inspected and granted for removal of gas tanks	3
Granted to set fires in open air	500
Total	<hr/> 1681

RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE STORAGE OF LIGHT FUEL OIL FOR RANGE BURNERS IN THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE

1—Not more than 50 gallons of light fuel oil shall be stored in any building or structure, unless, in a 16 gauge galvanized steel tank, labeled and approved.

2—Storage tanks for light fuel oil which are not directly connected to an oil burner shall be equipped with an approved faucet of the self-closing type.

3—Tanks within buildings or other structures for the storage and keeping of light fuel oil in excess of 10 gallons shall be installed on or below the lowest floor of the building or structure.

4—No storage tank shall be nearer than 7 feet from any open fire or flame.

5—All necessary support for tanks shall be of substantial masonry or metal construction.

6—No light fuel oil tank shall be equipped with a glass gauge or any gauge, the breaking of which shall allow the oil to escape from the tank.

7—A bucket of sand and a scoop shall be kept with each light fuel oil burner located in a position accessible for use.

8—In excess of 10 gallons an application for a permit must be filed and a permit must be obtained from the Chief of the Fire Department for the keeping and storage of light fuel oil in any building or structure.

STATE LAW

A State Law was enacted regulating the passage of Fire Apparatus responding to fires. The law requires the driver of a vehicle to drive to the right hand curb and stop until apparatus has passed. To remain at a distance of (300) feet behind apparatus and restricting the parking of a vehicle within (600) feet of a fire.

In conclusion, I wish to extend my thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, to the members of the Finance Committee, and to the Police Department for their co-operation and interest in the welfare of the department.

To all others that have volunteered their services or assisted the department in any manner.

The officers and members of the department have my commendation and sincere thanks for the efficient and faithful manner in which they have performed their duties.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED A. TENNEY,

Chief of Fire Department.

REPORT OF THE FIRE ALARM DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit to you the annual report of the Fire Alarm System for the year 1933.

The Fire Department has the supervision of the installation, repairs, equipment and maintenance of the Fire Alarm Signal System.

WORK DONE DURING THE YEAR

Painted all fire alarm boxes and bands.

Replaced all poor bands on poles.

Painted all pipes running from boxes to cross arms.

Put new backs on fire alarm boxes in poor condition.

Checked all circuits and cleared the same of all grounds.

Inspected and tested all boxes monthly and after every severe storm.

Installed inside telephone system in Central Station.

Installed private telephone line between the Central Station and East Braintree Station.

Installed 1-10 inch gong in Braintree Square.

Installed 1-10 inch gong in East Braintree Square.

Installed 1-6 inch gong in home of call men.

Replaced all old fire alarm wire on Stetson Street.

Rewired 6 old fire alarm boxes.

Run two sections of fire alarm wire on Allen Street.

Installed one new rectifier at Central Station.

Rewired and changed siren in South Braintree Square to new pole.

Weekly box test at noon on Saturday.

Renewed 6 box coils.

Renewed 100 cross arms.

There were two open circuits during the year: one caused by a falling tree and one caused by an automobile demolishing a pole.

In conclusion, I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the Tree Warden for the valuable assistance rendered in trimming trees through which municipal wires pass, to the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company and to the Braintree Electric Light Department for their co-operation and assistance rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED A. TENNEY.
Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Electric Light Department
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE
FROM
December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

REPORT OF THE BRAINTREE ELECTRIC LIGHT BOARD

Once more the Electric Light Board takes pleasure in reporting the progress made during the past twelve months. To begin with, our program of plant modernization has been carried forward almost to completion by the installation of a new 3,500 kilowatt, high pressure, General Electric Turbo Generator, and a Worthington Surface Condenser, together with the necessary pumps and ejector.

A Cochran De-aerating heater and High Pressure Feed Water heater, with two six-stage Cameron centrifugal boiler feed pumps, have been added to the plant's equipment. Also a Bailey Feed Regulator with all the necessary piping, valves, checks, and relief valves, assembled in the best modern method by competent engineers and mechanics.

The water for the Condenser is taken from the river and now passes through a Link Belt Revolving Screen of sufficient capacity to supply clean water for an additional condenser in the future, when required.

The new Babcock & Wilcox boiler, installed in 1932, will be stepped up from 200 to 425 pounds pressure to supply steam for the new turbine.

When this new equipment is in operation, the Town will have one of the best Municipal Electric Generating Plants of its size in the country, making

it possible to generate and sell current at a rate close to, if not the lowest rate in the State.

In addition to the work done in the engine rooms of the plant, we have also constructed a new office building. It is a brick building with stone trimming, sixty-two feet by twenty-eight feet, and substantially fire proof. It is built upon a concrete foundation, thus forming a basement for storage and other purposes.

The office was originally in the old barn which was demolished five years ago to make room for the present oil storage tanks. Since that time, having no office accommodations at the plant, we have had to rent office space on Quincy Avenue, so that the construction of the new office on the Department's land, will not only save rent, but it co-ordinates the entire Department.

The total cost of the above described improvements was paid for out of the earnings of the Electric Light Department, NOT TAKEN FROM THE TAX LEVY.

Signed :

ALEXANDER A. CARSON, Chairman

NORTON P. POTTER

CHARLES J. JORDAN

BRAINTREE ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

F. B. Lawrence, Manager.

Report of Year, 1933.

REPORT OF MANAGER.

BRAINTREE ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

December 30, 1933.

To the Municipal Light Board,
Braintree, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith for your approval is my report of the Braintree Light Department for the year ending December 30, 1933. As usual the report consists of a complete financial statement in the form prescribed by the State Department of Public Utilities, to whom we are required to report annually.

	1933	1932	Difference
Kw. Hrs. Generated	12,606,160	8,224,360	4,381,800†
Kw. Hrs. Purchased	1,026,000	4,856,400	3,830,400*
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	13,632,160	13,080,760	551,400†

DISTRIBUTION

Generating Station			
Sub-station	635,569	429,829	205,740†
Office			

Domestic Consumers	3,766,767	3,514,861	251,906†
Power Consumers	7,149,552	7,042,620	106,932†
Municipal	452,650	466,778	14,128*
Street Lights	793,316	776,451	16,865†
Unaccounted	834,306	850,221	15,915*
	13,632,160	13,080,760	551,400†

Operating Rev.	\$283,686.95	\$282,351.18	\$1,335.77†
Operating Cost	180,951.40	222,846.47	41,895.07*

—
*Decrease.

†Increase.

POLES REMOVED AND RESET DURING THE YEAR

1-35 Columbus Avenue	South Braintree
1-35 Liberty Street	East Braintree
2-35 Hayward Street	East Braintree
2-35 Plymouth Street	South Braintree
1-35 Wampatuck Road	South Braintree
3-35 Pond Street	South Braintree
1-35 Sunset Road	South Braintree
1-35 Hillview Road	South Braintree
2-35 House Lane (Redwoods)	Braintree
4-35 Tremont Street	South Braintree
1-35 Granite Street	South Braintree
5-35 Washington Street	Braintree
1-35 Stetson Street	East Braintree
1-35 Primrose Avenue	East Braintree
2-35 Pleasant View Avenue	East Braintree
1-35 Safford Street	South Braintree
1-35 French Street	South Braintree
1-35 Highland Avenue	East Braintree
5-35 West Street	South Braintree
1-35 Pearl Street	South Braintree
1-35 Elmlawn Road	Braintree

1-35 Sterling Street	East Braintree.
1-35 Off Pearl St. (Abrasive Co.)	South Braintree.
1-35 King Hill Road	South Braintree.
3-35 Shaw Street	East Braintree.
1-35 Commercial Street	East Braintree

45 Total number of Poles.

1-40 Plymouth Street	South Braintree.
1-40 Quincy Avenue	East Braintree.
1-40 Front Street	East Braintree.
1-40 Allen Street	East Braintree.

4 Total number of Poles.

1-45 Allen Street	East Braintree.
-------------------	-----------------

1 Total number of Poles.

Grand total of poles used for Replacements 50.

POLES USED DURING YEAR FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION

2-35 Weston Avenue	Braintree.
1-35 Washington Street (Dr. Ripley)	Braintree
1-35 Walnut Street	Braintree
3-35 Talbot Road	South Braintree.
1-35 Thayer Street	East Braintree
24-35 Lakeside Drive	South Braintree
11-35 Sunnyside Park	Braintree
1-35 Sterling Park	East Braintree
1-35 Howard Court	East Braintree.
3-35 Haven Road	Braintree

48

2-35 In yard at plant (Redwoods)

50 Total.

25-30 Franklin Street	New Gravel Pit
5-30 West Street Lane (2nd hand)	South Braintree
1-30 Sullivan Boat House, Allen Street	
1-30 Off Pond Street, Fireworks factory	
2-30 Highview Avenue (2nd hand)	South Braintree
6-30 Off Hancock St. (2nd hand)	New skating rink

40 Total

1-40 Off Fountain Street, New gravel pit.

1 Total number of Poles.

1-45 Allen Street	East Braintree
-------------------	----------------

1 Total number of Poles.

Grand Total 92 poles used for New Construction.

STREET LIGHTING FIXTURES

Removed and Replaced

3 Pearl Street	South Braintree
3 Franklin Street	South Braintree
9 Washington Street	Braintree
2 Elm Street	Braintree
1 Holmes Street	Braintree
1 Lisle Street	East Braintree
2 Tremont Street	South Braintree
2 Commercial Street	East Braintree
1 Hilltop Road	South Braintree
1 Adams Street	Braintree
5 Pond Street	South Braintree
1 Marshall Street	Braintree
1 French Avenue	South Braintree

1	Oak Street	Braintree
4	Liberty Street	East Braintree
3	West Street	Braintree
3	Hayward Street	East Braintree
3	Shaw Street	East Braintree
1	Hobart Street	East Braintree
1	Walnut Street	Braintree
1	Edgemont Road	East Braintree
2	Beechwood Road	East Braintree
1	Standish Avenue	South Braintree
1	Allen Street	East Braintree
1	Faxon Street	East Braintree
1	Grove Street	South Braintree
1	Thorndike Road	Braintree
1	Railroad Street	Braintree
1	Central Avenue	South Braintree
1	Waldron Road	South Braintree
1	Wildwood Avenue	South Braintree
1	Elmlawn Road	Braintree
1	Porter Avenue	South Braintree
1	Arnold Street	Braintree
<hr/>		
62	Total	

NEW CONSTRUCTION

2	Hancock Street	South Braintree
1	Wellington Street	East Braintree
1	Wampatuck Road	South Braintree
1	Corner Taylor & Tremont Sts.	Braintree
2	Washington Street	South Braintree
1	Boscobel Street	South Braintree
1	Clark Street	Braintree
<hr/>		
9	Total	

STREET SERIES AND TRAFFIC LAMPS

Burned out and Replaced at Cost

Number	C. P.	Cost
480	60	\$271.88
108	60	57.56
194	100	109.65
67	250	71.69
9	400	12.15
3	600	3.75
4	1000	8.80
<hr/> 865 Total		<hr/> \$535.48

TRAFFIC AND POLICE

92	60 Watt	18.40
5	250 Watt	6.25
22	300 Watt	19.80
6	500 Watt	7.98
8	500 Watt	11.20
<hr/> 133 Total		<hr/> \$63.63

SKATING RINK

7	750 Watt	17.50
<hr/> 1005 Grand Total		<hr/> \$616.61

On December 30, we had in use 4947 meters or an increase over December 31, 1932 of 25 active services.

Our lines were increased by the following amounts of wire.

No. 6 25,041

No. 4	44,588
No. 2	1,550
No. 0	6,199
Two Conductor Cable	
No. 8	278
TOTAL	77,6565

The following table shows the distribution of income over the several classes of accounts which we supply.

Source of Income	1933	1932	Difference
501 L & Power	\$150,910.24	\$148,990.53	\$1,919.71†
501 Contracts	114,109.78	114,046.74	63.04†
Municipal	6,666.93	6,957.66	290.73*
Street Lighting	12,000.00	12,356.25	356.25*
	<u>\$283,686.95</u>	<u>\$282,351.18</u>	<u>\$1,335.77†</u>

*Decrease.

†Increase.

OPERATING EXPENSES

OPERATING

601 Superintendence and Labor	\$ 16,694.86
606 Boiler Fuel	39,830.43
607 Water	1,055.08
608 Lubricants	93.09
609 Miscellaneous Expenses	2,683.76
	<u>\$60,357.22</u>

MAINTENANCE

611 Station Structure	1,424.36
612 Boiler Plant	5,667.36
614 Turbo Generator Units	1,024.21
615 Electric Equipment	141.39
616 Accessory Electric Equip- ment	298.59
634 Electric Energy Pur- chased	17,695.31

\$26,251.22

TRANSMISSION AND OPERATION OPERATING

638 Transmission and Dist. of Lines	5,939.19
639 Supplies & Expenses	239.81
640 Inspecting & Resetting Meters	1,016.11
641 Removing & Resetting Meters	1,285.51
642 Removing & Resetting Transformers	371.08

\$8,851.70

MAINTENANCE

647 Transmission & Dist. of Lines	17,266.45
650 Meters & Transformers	943.40
651 Transformers	815.64

\$19,025.49

UTILIZATION

OPERATION

654 Street Lights, Labor . . .	964.00	
655 Municipal Street Lamps etc	616.61	
		<hr/>
		\$1,580.61

MAINTENANCE

656 Commercial Lamps	10.78	
657 Street Lamps	1,094.81	
659 Consumers' Installations	5,749.61	
		<hr/>
		\$6,855.20

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

660 Office, Commercial Sal- ary	11,405.25	
662 New Business	650.00	
664 Advertising	108.47	
666 Salaries, Municipal Light Board and Manager .	4,755.11	
Manager's and Light Board's Donation to Welfare .	544.89	
667 Salaries, General Office .	3,966.17	
668 Office Expense	3,771.13	
669 Office Rent	1,423.68	
671 Insurance	3,708.36	
675 Transportation	538.88	
677 Maintenance of General Structures	226.43	
678 Depreciation	22,266.82	

679 Misc. General Expenses	
Including Revenue Tax	4,664.77

	\$58,029.96
GRAND TOTAL	*\$180,951.40

Note: Included in the above total of expenses is the employees' donation to the Welfare, amounting to \$5,786.81**

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

401 Credit Balance Jan. 1,	
1933	506,164.89
402 Credit Balance trans-	
ferred from	98,468.25
TOTAL	\$604,633.14

INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Land	8,965.00
Structures	103,166.13
Boiler Plant Equipment	104,220.94
Turbo Generator Units	133,321.28
Electric Steam	75,417.29
Poles, Overhead construction	109,510.72
Underground Conduits	15,179.14
Consumers' Meters	47,656.05
Line Transformers	57,543.43
	\$654,979.98

UTILIZATION EQUIPMENT

Street Lighting Equipment..	20,537.43
	\$20,537.43

GENERAL EQUIPMENT

Office Equipment	7,251.56	
Transportation Equipment . .	3,517.59	
Laboratory Equipment	1,418.69	
	<hr/>	\$12,187.84
TOTAL PLANT INVESTMENT		\$687,705.25

ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES COMMERCIAL AND DOMESTIC

501 Metered Sales to Private Consumers	150,409.34	
501 Power	114,109.78	
502 Flat Rates to Private Consumers	500.90	
	<hr/>	\$265,020.02

MUNICIPAL REVENUE

505 Municipal Revenues . . .	6,666.93	
505 Street Lighting	12,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$18,666.93
TOTAL REVENUE		\$283,686.95

INCOME STATEMENT

500 Operating Revenue	283,686.95	
600 Operating Expenses . . .	180,951.40	
	<hr/>	\$102,735.55

563 Interest Income	1,133.48	
209 B Merchandise and Job- bing	517.55	
	<hr/>	\$615.93
551 Taxes	20.35	
550 Misl. Deductions	4,862.88	
	<hr/>	\$4,883.23
		<hr/>
		\$98,468.25

BALANCE SHEET—Assets

INVESTMENT

Plant Investment	687,705.25	
	<hr/>	\$687,705.25

CURRENT ASSETS:

Cash Operating Fund	4,839.41	
Cash Depreciation Fund	20,355.17	
	<hr/>	\$25,194.58

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

207 Consumers' Light & Ma- terial	17,816.51	
207 Consumers' Power & Material	11,538.31	
207 Municipal Light, Power and Material	4,636.77	
207 Municipal Street Light- ing	12,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$45,991.59

INVENTORIES

Material and Supplies	23,217.61	
	<hr/>	\$23,217.61

PREPAID ACCOUNTS

Prepaid Insurance	1,753.91	
	<hr/>	\$1,753.91
205 Special Deposit	1,636.36	
	<hr/>	\$1,636.36

TOTAL *\$785,499.30

LIABILITIES

Appropriations for Construc- tion	35,168.74	
	<hr/>	\$35,168.74

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	11,061.06	
	<hr/>	\$11,061.06

APPROPRIATE SURPLUS:

Loans Repayment	133,000.00	
Profit and Loss	604,633.14	
Special Deposit	1,636.36	
	<hr/>	\$739,269.50

TOTAL **\$785,499.30

OPERATION FUND

Debit

Balance December 31, 1932.	8,353.09	
Receipts, Consumers	269,363.70	
Street Lighting . . . . .	.00	
Interest Income	79.17	
		<hr/>
		\$277,795.96

Credit

Bills Payable	6,371.80	
Transferred to Depreciation.	22,266.82	
Plant Extension	118,221.89	
Operation	126,095.74	
Balance Dec. 31, 1933	4,839.41	
		<hr/>
		\$277,795.96

DEPRECIATION ACCOUNT

Debit

January 1, 1933, Balance . . .	34,594.36	
Transferred from Income . . .	22,266.82	
Interest	1,054.31	
		<hr/>
		\$57,915.49

Credit

Amount withdrawn for plant		
Equipment	37,560.32	
December 30, 1933, Balance.	20,355.17	
		<hr/>
		\$57,915.49

OPERATION FUND

Balance on hand December
30, 1933 4,839.41

\$4,839.41

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE, Dec.
30, 1933 11,061.06

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Consumers' Light & Material	17,816.51
Consumers' Light & Material	11,538.31
Municipal Power & Ma- terial	4,636.77
Municipal Street Light- ing	12,000.00

Cash received and paid to Town Treasurer as
per cash book, \$269,363.70 received and \$269,363.70-
paid to Town Treasurer.

Total amount of Accounts Receivable, itemized
on a previous page, \$45, 991.59.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Treasurer

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

TREASURER'S REPORT

OTIS B. OAKMAN, Treasurer,

In account with Town of Braintree.

DR.

Balance, January 1, 1933 .	\$133,691.49	
Received from Collections		
Department	\$805,932.07	
For details See Accountant's Report		
All other sources, including dividends on Town Trust Funds, given in detail in Accountant's Report . .	\$1,353,418.69	
	<hr/>	\$2,293,042.25

CR.

Paid by orders of Selectmen	\$2,209,189.89	
Cash Book balance, December 31, 1933 . . .	83,852.36	
	<hr/>	\$2,293,042.25

The cash book balance is made up as follows:

General Town Account balance	\$36,393.39
Water Department balance	20,604.45
Electric Light Department balance	4,839.41

School Fund Income balance	930.73
C. E. French Trust Income balance	28.48
Penniman Trust Income balance	81.75
Electric Light Depreciation Fund	20,355.17
Charles Thayer Fund Income balance	599.12
George W. Kelley Trust balance Income	1.83
Hannah R. Hollis Trust Income balance	4.81
Julia Minchin Trust balance Income	5.21
Braintree Tercentary Fund accrued in terest	8.01
	<hr/>
	\$83,852.36

MUNICIPAL LIGHT BOARD

OTIS B. OAKMAN, Treasurer.

DR.

Balance, January, 1933	\$ 8,360.59
F. B. Lawrence, Mgr.	269,363.68
Interest on deposit	71.67
Balance Dec. 31, 1933	4,839.41
	<hr/>
	\$277,795.94

Paid by orders of Commis- sioners	272,956.53
	<hr/>
	\$277,795.94

FUNDED DEBT OF TOWN

Tuberculosis Hospital Bonds, dated De- cember 1, 1919, 4½ %, maturing \$1,000, 1934-1935 inclusive	\$ 2,000.00
--	-------------

Thomas A. Watson School Loan, 4% dated September 1, 1922, maturing \$4,000, 1934-1942	36,000.00
Torrey School Addition Loan, dated Oc- tober 1, 1925, 4¼%, maturing \$10,000, 1934-1940	70,000.00
High School Loan, dated July 15, 1926, 4%, \$1,000 each, maturing \$22,000, 1934-1941	176,000.00
Penniman School Addition Loan, dated December 1, 1926, 4%, \$1,000 each, maturing \$6,000, 1934-1941	48,000.00
First Water Main and Standpipe Loan, dated December 1, 1929, 4%, \$1,000 each, maturing \$5,000, 1934- 1936	15,000.00
Lincoln School Additional Loan, dated July 15, 1929, 4¼%, \$1,000 each, maturing \$6,000, 1934-1944 in- clusive	66,000.00
Braintree Highlands School Loan, dated December 15, 1929, 4½%, \$1,000 each, Payable \$8,000, 1934-1944 ..	88,000.00
Second Water Main and Standpipe Loan, 4%, dated October 1, 1930, matur- ing \$3,000, 1934-1940 inclusive ...	21,000.00
Police and Fire Station, 4%, dated Aug- ust 15, 1930, maturing \$8,000, 1934- 1941, and \$7,000, 1942-1945 in- clusive	92,000.00
Sewer Loan, 3½%, dated August 15, 1931, maturing \$15,000, 1934-1955, and \$14,000, 1955-1961, inclusive .	414,000.00

Sidewalks Construction Loan $3\frac{3}{4}\%$, dated December 15, 1932, maturing \$7,000, 1934-1935, \$6,000, 1936 and 1937	26,000.00
--	-----------

Second Sewer Loan 5%, dated May 1, 1933, maturing \$6,000, 1934-1936, \$5,000, 1937-1943, \$4,000, 1944- 1953	93,000.00
--	-----------

\$1,147,000.00

In addition to the Funded Debt the Town owes
\$253,000 on Anticipation of Revenue Loans.

OTIS B. OAKMAN,
Treasurer.

TRUST FUND TRANSACTIONS

	Amount of Fund Jan. 1, 1933	Receipts	Balance of Income Jan. 1, 1933	Paid from Fund	Paid from Income	Balance of Fund Jan. 1, 1934	Balance of Income
Nathaniel H. Hunt Trust	\$24,276.99	.....	\$957.76	.....	\$957.76	\$24,276.99	
Charles Edward French Trust	2,419.50	\$86.25	90.73	.....	148.50	2,419.50	\$28.48
Ann Maria Penniman Trust	500.00	82.27	20.98	.....	21.50	500.00	81.75
George W. Kelley Trust	200.00	2.32	7.51	.....	8.00	200.00	1.83
Hannah R. Hollis Trust	100.00	1.08	.....	.....	3.73	100.00	4.81
Julia A. Minchin Trust	100.00	1.47	3.74	.....	.....	100.00	5.21
Charles Thayer Trust	20,329.06	701.92	743.34	.....	820.00	20,329.06	599.12
Electric Depreciation Fund	34,594.36	.....	23,302.56	\$37,560.32	.....	20,355.17	
Braintree Tercentary Fund	72.14	.....	2.64	.....	.....	74.78	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Thayer Public Library

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Braintree, Mass.

To the Citizens of Braintree:

The most noteworthy fact to record in this report for 1933 is the large and steady increase in the circulation of the books from the Thayer Public Library and its branches.

In 1929, our circulation of books had reached a total of 57,838; in 1930, this circulation jumped to 77,444. In 1931, the increase again mounted to 102,433, and in 1932, the circulation reached the astonishing total of 132,531. One would have thought the circulation for 1933 would have remained at approximately the same level as in 1932, but the fact is that there has been a further marked increase during the past year that brings our grand total up to 146,933, an increase of over 250 per cent since 1929! The Braintree public has manifestly wanted books more than at any other time during the depression. When we stop to realize how much the circulation of our books, so rich in their choice and variety, has meant to our people, how much it has cheered them and lifted them out of their discouragement and their despondency, we must conclude that our Library service has been one of the very best depression investments.

On December 31st, 1933, our Library and its branches owned 29,208 books. During the past year

2,714 books have been added and 968 discarded as unfit for use.

During the latter part of December, 1933, the two branches, which for several years have been located in the Jonas Perkins School and at 194 Quincy Avenue, East Braintree, were closed, and a new attractive branch opened at 25 Quincy Avenue. The wisdom of this change already has been clearly shown, for the circulation of the new branch has been 4,098 in January 1934, as compared with a circulation of 2,769 from the two former branches combined in January 1933. This means an increase in circulation during a single month of 1,329.

During the latter part of 1933, the Civil Works Administration furnished labor and material, and extensive repairs have been made to the slate roof on the main library building; several of the rooms, as well as the exterior of the building, have been repainted. At the present time, ten women are being employed in cleaning and dusting books at the main library. Many books are being repaired by experienced people. The Library can well utilize the services of employed helpers in binding a number of our books which are rapidly wearing out as a result of their greater use through increased circulation.

Our deepest regret as Trustees, called upon to administer the Library and its branches in the service of the public welfare, has been that with the steadily increasing demand for our Library facilities, there has been such a drastic cut in our Library budget. This has been most keenly felt in our reduced appropriation for the purchase of books and in the fifteen per cent reduction in the salaries of our librarian and her assistants. In spite of the fact that our librarian has served the town of Braintree with conspicuous fidelity

for twenty-eight years and earned a deserved reputation as one of the outstanding librarians in the Commonwealth, nevertheless, she is now receiving a salary of less than \$1400. This is several hundred dollars less than the salary paid the librarian of any of the towns in Massachusetts of corresponding population. The salaries of her assistants are on the same correspondingly low scale. These things ought not to be, and it is the earnest hope of the Board of Trustees that the citizens of the town will right this grave injustice at its next Town Meeting.

Curtailment in book purchases for our Library and its branches must result in an increasingly lamentable inefficiency in the necessary tools of research, the basic books of today which will be needed in the life and work of tomorrow. The Thayer Public Library and its branches are no longer an experiment. They have proved their worth and already made an invaluable contribution to the life of our people. They should serve increasingly the needs of the children in our public schools, and become more and more the cultural center for the adult education that it is our manifest duty to serve as fully as possible in the years to come. Let us not be so short-sighted as to cripple our library and its branches by niggardly and hopelessly inadequate annual appropriations.

Respectfully submitted,

STACY B. SOUTHWORTH, Chairman
ALBERT E. AVERY
MABEL S. ROGERS
CLARA G. WETHERBEE
JOHN W. HARDING

February 1, 1934.

FUNDS AND ASSETS

of the

TRUSTEES OF THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY

As at December 31, 1933

FOUNDATION FUND

Principal Account:

\$7,500	Fourth Liberty Loan	
4¼ %	(at cost)	\$6,479.09
Deposit,	Quincy Savings Bank	1,000.00
Deposit,	Weymouth Saving	
Bank		2,520.91
		<hr/>
		\$10,000.00

CALEB STETSON FUND

Principal Account:

Deposit,	Quincy Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
Deposit,	Braintree Savings Bank	1,500.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,500.00

RACHEL R. THAYER FUND

Principal Account:

Deposit,	Home Savings Bank,	
Boston		\$ 172.50
		<hr/>
		\$172.50

FINANCIAL REPORT
of the
TRUSTEES OF THAYER PUBLIC LIBRARY
For the Year Ended December 31, 1933

Receipts:

Cash on Deposit, January 1, 1933	\$1,725.51
Income from Foundation Fund	445.50
Income from Caleb Stetson Fund	89.36
Income from Rachel R. Thayer Fund	6.02
Interest on Bank Balances	4.75
	<hr/>
	\$2,271.14

Expenditures:

Repairs	\$ 1.20
Tax on Checks . . . . .	.32
Rent Safe Deposit Box	11.00
Books	177.89
Treasurer's Surety Bond	25.00
Supplies and Printing	36.37
Shrubs	15.00
Travelling Expense	16.90
Cash on Deposit, December 31, 1933	1,987.46
	<hr/>
	\$2,271.14

NATHANIEL H. HUNT TRUST

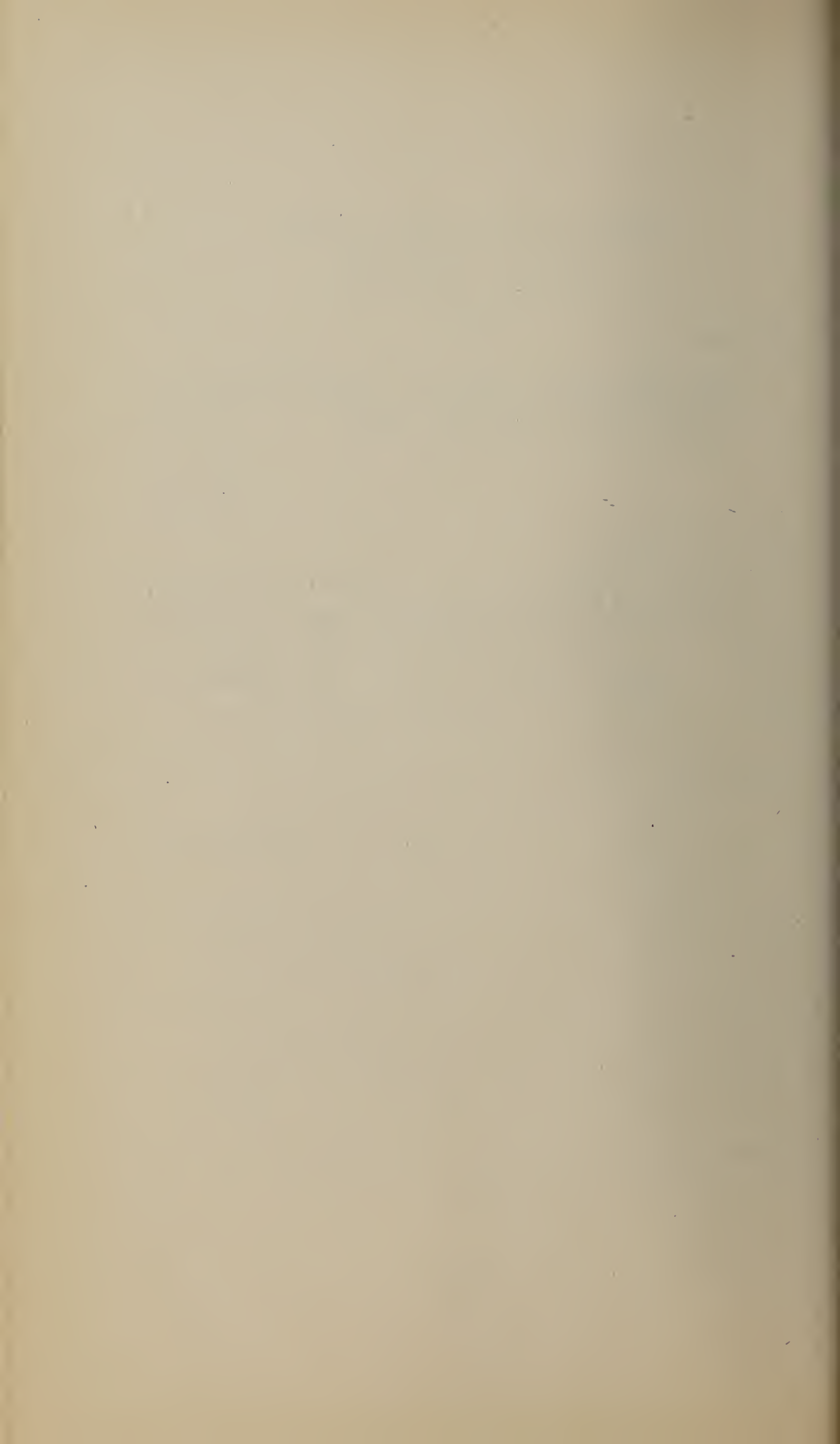
INCOME ACCOUNT

INCOME

Cash on Deposit, January 1, 1933 . . .	\$1,087.17
Income received for year 1933	957.76
	<hr/>
	\$2,044.93

EXPENDITURES

Books and Papers	\$ 253.71
Cash on Deposit, December 31, 1933 .	1,791.22
	<hr/>
	\$2,044.93



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Engineer

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit the fourth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1933.

This department was without the services of a clerk from April to August due to curtailed appropriations. This made it very difficult for the Engineer to be in the office and do the necessary field work. A clerk is important as there should be someone in the office at all times. We had an opportunity to correct this, however, and have had a clerk since August 1, thereby giving the Engineer more time to do outside work.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

During the past year this department has been called upon to furnish lines and grades for the following:

CURBING

Sterling St.—north side—from Weymouth line 600' west.

Allen Street—south side—from Quincy Ave. 950' west.

SIDEWALKS

Independence Ave.—west side—from Cen-

ter St. 1200' north.

Washington St.—east side—from Peach St. to Standish Ave.

Washington St.—east side—Holbrook Line.
Elmwood Avenue—south side—from Tremont St. to Sumner Ave.

DRAINS

Elmwood Park—from No. 22—250' west.

Walnut Street—from West St. 80' north.

Judson Street—from Oak St. 500' west.

C. W. A. PROJECTS

Lines and grades were furnished for the following C. W. A. Projects:

Hollis Field—Tennis Courts.

Watson Park—Sea Wall—560'.

Smelt Brook—Line for retaining wall.

Argyle Road—from Trefton Drive to Gordon Rd.

Pearl Street—from Crawford Rd. to Liberty St.

West Street—from Blue Hill River Rd. to Randolph Line.

Several plans for present C. W. A. Projects, together with plans for proposed projects, were furnished by the Engineering Department for various departments.

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

At the request of the Light Department we have staked out locations for 102 poles to be set or reset by them.

We also made a plan of pole locations on Lakeside Drive from Granite Street to Sunset Road and a portion of Sunnyside Avenue.

WATER DEPARTMENT

We have made plans at the request of the Water Department showing ties to water gates and checking property lines.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

This department was called upon to stake out fence lines at the Monatiquot and Penniman Schools and check the north property line of the Highland School for the School Department.

PARK DEPARTMENT

At the request of the members of the Park Department we have given lines and grades for tennis courts. The fence line for the south line of Hollis Field was also furnished.

GENERAL

This department during the past year has located and tied in 630 stone bounds from old layouts made ten to forty years ago and have been put on the working plans. These bounds can be reproduced very easily. A record of these is also kept in our field books. This represents about 30% of the old plans that should be checked.

Of the 630 stone bounds located and tied in, 66 have been set or reset on the following streets:

Abbott Street	3
Academy Street	8

Arborway Drive	1
Ardmore Street	2
Arthur Street	6
Ash Street	1
Atherton Street	4
Audubon Avenue	2
Beechwood Road	9
Bellevue Road	4
Bickford Road	4
Bowditch Street	3
Charles Street	2
Cleveland Avenue	2
Columbian Street	2
Commercial Street	2
Ellsworth Street	1
Hayward Street	1
Middle Street	2
Spruce Street	1
Talbot Road	2
Townsend Avenue	2
West Street	2

We have had numerous requests for house numbers and have given them our prompt attention.

This department has been called upon several times in the past year for street lines and grades where there are walks, drives and retaining walls being built.

ASSESSORS

All deeds and land divisions that have been recorded have been checked and sub-divisions made on all plans accordingly.

We are now locating and measuring all new buildings and plotting them on working plans, tracings and assessors' prints.

There are approximately 130 new buildings to be located and put on plans and about 15 to be taken off that have been torn down. When this work is finished the plans will be up to date.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Appropriation	Expended	Balance
Salaries	\$5,588.27		\$.60
Town Engineer .		\$2,269.95	
Clerk		494.32	
Labor		2,823.40	
Expenses	1,150.00	1,084.39	65.61
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,738.27	\$6,672.06	\$ 66.21

I wish at this time to extend my appreciation for the co-operation I have received from the Selectmen and all Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. DRINKWATER,
Town Engineer..

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of the Town of Braintree:

We respectfully submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1933. During the past year the Commission lost a valued member in the death of Mr. William D. Aitken who died on November 28. For many years Mr. Aitken has taken an active part in Town affairs. His last public service as a member of the Sewer Commission was invaluable to the Town and his loss is felt keenly. Mr. C. Frederick Tarbox has been appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Aitken.

NEW SEWERS CONSTRUCTED

The following sewer construction work was undertaken and completed during the year.

6 inch	.08 miles
8 inch	3.28 miles
12 inch	.03 miles
24 inch	.03 miles
27 inch	.11 miles
30 & 36 inch	.05 miles
<hr/>	
Total 1933 Construction	3.58 miles
Previous Construction	9.95 miles
Total constructed to date	13.53 miles

Hand labor was used wherever possible on all construction work. During most of the construction period about 200 men were employed all of whom were residents of the Town. Supplies and materials

were purchased from local dealers and merchants whenever possible. Certain equipment required for the proper execution of the work was hired at contract rates secured through competitive bidding. Considerable equipment was obtained from the Highway Department including trucks, steam roller, a trench pump and miscellaneous items. Most of the gravel used for underdrains and resurfacing was taken from the Town gravel pit at a cost substantially less than could have been obtained elsewhere.

A \$10,000 Civil Works Project was started on December 4 giving employment to about 60 men. This project provides for the construction of 1,400 feet of 8 inch sewer and will cost the Town about \$3,000, the balance being paid out of the allotment made to the Town by the State Civil Works Administration.

Plans of all sewers constructed thus far are on file at the office of the Sewer Commission at the Town Hall and may be seen during office hours.

PROPOSED FEDERAL PUBLIC WORKS PROJECT

An application was prepared and approved by a Special Town Meeting for \$150,000 of lateral sewer construction to be carried on under the Federal Public Works Administration. The application was approved by the State Board and has been sent to Washington. It is estimated that this project would provide work for more than 200 men for a period of about 9 months.

CONNECTION WITH SOUTH METROPOLITAN SYSTEM

The Metropolitan pumping station which was built to serve the Braintree-Weymouth district was

completed and put into operation late in November, 1933. The Town received official notification and authority to discharge sewage into the South Metropolitan System December 1st. The completion of the Metropolitan pumping station makes available for use all sewers constructed in the Town.

SEWER ASSESSMENTS & HOUSE CONNECTIONS

At the Special Town Meeting held November 27 it was voted that the Town should pay 40 % of the cost of its sewage system, and that the remaining 60 % would be assessed against properties abutting upon sewerred streets at the rate of \$1.00 per linear foot of frontage and \$0.01 per square foot of area for a depth of 100 feet.

House connections will be made by the Sewer Department following the filing of an application by the property owner on a form provided by the Sewer Commission. The entire cost of such connection shall be borne by the applicant. In accordance with Section 12 of Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1930 there has been adopted and published a set of rules and regulations for house sewer connections. A copy of these may be obtained at the office of the Sewer Commission.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The financial condition of the construction account is shown by the following statement:

Construction balance on hand

Dec. 31, 1932	\$ 4,135.23
Appropriation	100,000.00
Total	<u>\$104,135.23</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Old Contracts\$ 3,839.87

1933 Construction

Labor	64,118.24
Materials	14,662.62
Equipment Purchased ...	1,980.85
Equipment Rented	5,307.99
Engineering	7,067.25

	Total	\$ 96,976.82
Construction balance on hand		
Dec. 31, 1933		\$ 7,158.41

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

1933 Construction

Labor Compensation In-	
surance	\$ 1,760.62
Materials	1,145.04
Equipment Purchased ..	228.98
Equipment Rented	280.11
Engineering	691.02

	Total	\$ 4,105.77
--	-------	-------------

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

1933 Construction

Braintree Water Depart-	
ment	\$ 540.11

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Total construction appropria-	
tion	\$550,210.00

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1933 7,158.41

Total construction expendi-
tures\$543,051.59

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. MARSHALL, Chairman
SAMUEL M. ELLSWORTH
C. FREDERICK TARBOX
Sewer Commissioners.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Tax Collector
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE
FROM
December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1930 Personal

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$543.12
Collections to January 1, 1934 ..	\$18.36	
Abatements to January 1, 1934 ..	524.76	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$543.12	\$543.12

1930 Polls

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$10.00
Collections to January 1, 1934 ..	\$2.00	
Abatements to January 1, 1934 ..	8.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10.00	\$10.00

1930 Excise

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$507.36
Collections to January 1, 1934 ..	\$60.04	
Abatements to January 1, 1934 ..	447.32	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$507.36	\$507.36

1931 Real Estate, Personal, Moth, Betterments and Accrued Interest

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$13,113.50
Collections to January 1, 1934 ..	\$8,871.47	
Abatements to January 1, 1934 ..	84.35	
Outstanding January 1, 1934 ..	4,157.68	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13, 113.50	\$13,113.50

Since January 1, 1934 an abatement to the amount of \$3,326.40 has been granted.

1931 Polls

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$156.00
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$32.00	
Outstanding January 1, 1934.	124.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$156.00	\$156.00

1931 Old Age Assistance Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$67.00
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$1.00	
State refunds to January 1, 1934	38.00	
Outstanding January 1, 1934.	28.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$67.00	\$67.00

1931 Excise

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$1,819.13
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$185.00	
Abatements to January 1, 1934	630.08	
Outstanding January 1, 1934..	1,004.05	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,819.13	\$1,819.13

1932 Real Estate, Personal, Moth Betterments and Accrued Interest

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$393,872.03
Collections to January 1, 1934.	291,664.02	
Abatements to January 1, 1934	23,883.53	
*Outstanding January 1, 1934 .	78,324.48	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	393,872.03	393,872.03

*Town tax titles are included in the above amount.

1932 Polls

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$1,360.00
Additional commitment of polls		78.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,438.00
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$454.00	
Abatements to January 1, 1934	248.00	
Outstanding January 1, 1934.	736.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,438.00	\$1,438.00

1932 Old Age Assistance Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$614.00
Additional commitment		40.00
		<hr/>
		\$654.00
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$191.00	
State refunds to Jan. 1, 1934..	152.00	
Outstanding January 1, 1934.	311.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$654.00	\$654.00

1932 Excise

Outstanding January 1, 1933		\$6,543.09
Additional commitments		349.83
		<hr/>
		\$6,892.92
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$3,713.73	
Abatements to January 1, 1934	78.04	
Outstanding January 1, 1934 ..	3,101.15	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,892.92	\$6,892.92

1933 Real Estate, Personal, Moth Betterments and Accrued Interest

Commitments, \$765,942.93 - \$1,153.50 . . \$767,096.43

Collections to January 1, 1934	450,313.40	
Abatements to January 1, 1934	2,467.84	
*Outstanding January 1, 1934	314,315.19	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	767,096.43	767,096.43

1933 Polls

Commitments—\$9,878 and \$104.00	.....	\$9,982.00
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$8,234.00	
Abatements to January 1, 1934	174.00	
Outstanding January 1, 1934	1,574.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,982.00	\$9,982.00

1933 Old Age Assistance Tax

Commitments—\$4,939 and \$52	.....	\$4,991.00
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$4,147.00	
Outstanding January 1, 1934	844.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,991.00	\$4,991.00

1933 Excise

Commitments— \$22,445.11, \$1,825.49	..	
\$3,738.05, \$1,652.42 and \$693.15	...	\$30,354.22
Collections to January 1, 1934	\$23,429.37	
Abatements to January 1, 1934	1,457.24	
Outstanding January 1, 1934	5,467.61	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,354.22	\$30,354.22

*Town tax titles are included in the above amount.

REPORT OF THE BRAINTREE INFIRMARY

February 14, 1934.

To the Honorable Braintree Board of Selectmen.

Town Hall.

South Braintree, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the report of the Braintree Infirmary for the yyear ending December 31, 1933.

Number of Inmates January 1, 1933	13
Number admitted during 1933	7
Number cared for during 1933	20
Discharged to other institutions	4
Discharged to State Infirmary	0
Discharged to relatives	0
Discharged to care for self	3
Died	1
Number of Inmates at Infirmary Dec. 31, 1933 ..	12

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. N. GOLDEN.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Planning Board

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board presents its report for the year 1933.

There was one change in the personnel of the Board during the year. Shortly after the Annual Town Meeting, Mr. George N. Watson was succeeded, as the Town Engineer member of the Board, by Mr. John J. Drinkwater Jr. The Planning Board desires to express its appreciation of the valuable assistance of Mr. Watson in the activities of your Board, particularly with reference to directing the work of the men engaged on the topographic surveys made in several sections of the town and for many helpful suggestions on various occasions.

COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

In its report for the year 1932, the Planning Board emphasized the importance of carrying out the second stage of the Comprehensive Town Plan and suggested the preparation of that part of the plan in the near future. Your Board feels that the need of such a Plan is becoming more urgent each year and serious consideration should be given to its completion at the earliest possible moment. Our town will undoubtedly experience a rapid growth during the next decade, with the new sewer in operation and improved train service at Braintree, and it is vitally important that the development of the town shall proceed in accordance with a definite pre-arranged plan.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYS

During the first five months of the year, the Board continued to have the benefit of the services of three surveyors employed by the Emergency Planning and Research Bureau of Boston. These men completed the topographic surveys and plans which were not quite finished in the preceding year and in addition made the following surveys and plans in 1933.

LOCATION OF BROOKS

(with topography for width of 200 ft.)

1. Brook from Hollis Avenue (source) across Storrs Avenue and Common Street to Old Colony R. R. Branch line Culvert.
2. Brook from Quincy Reservoir (source) across Walnut Avenue to Brook from Hollis Avenue to Common Street.
3. Brook from Fallon's Lower Pond (source) across Granite Street to Quincy Reservoir.
4. Location of Fallon's Lower and Upper Ponds including connecting brook and inlet brook for about 400 ft. West.
5. Brook from Shaw Street culvert to concrete culvert under Quincy Avenue.
6. Location of Wood Road (Purgatory Road) (with topography for 200 ft.)
7. Fallon's Upper Pond to Blue Hill River Road.
8. Topographic Survey of proposed road connecting Washington Street near Storr's Square to Granite Street (partly completed).

As Explained in our report of last year this work was obtained by the Board at practically no expense to the Town. The work came to an end about June 1st, due to lack of funds available at the Emergency Planning and Research Bureau with which to keep the men employed. Your Board has a deep sense of gratitude to the Bureau for the services of three to four surveyors for a period of more than a year. The results of their work have been very satisfactory and the plans prepared by them, which constitute a permanent record of their work, will eventually be of great value to the town.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) COMPREHENSIVE TOWN PLAN

The Planning Board, realizing the continued need of economy in the annual appropriations of the town, has not requested an appropriation to continue work on the comprehensive town plan, the first stage of which was completed in 1931, as it does not feel that town funds should be made available this year for that purpose.

Your Board, however, wishes to again emphasize the importance of completing this plan as soon as possible and it recommends that the money necessary be made available as soon as possible.

(b) CIVIC CENTRE

The further development of a civic centre in the vicinity of the Town Hall has been urged by the Planning Board for several years. It was recommended that land be acquired on the east side of Washington Street opposite the Town Hall for extending the civic

centre. The Board still feels that acquisition of this property is very desirable and that its cost would be returned to the town in the increased valuation of the property in the immediate vicinity of this development. Already a portion of the land originally proposed for the extension of the civic centre has been taken for residential purposes. In the opinion of the Planning Board this property can still be obtained at a very reasonable cost and we recommend that further consideration be given to its purchase in the near future.

(c) STORR'S SQUARE—GRANITE STREET

HIGHWAY SURVEY

The need of a direct highway from Washington Street in the vicinity of Storr's Square and westerly to Quincy Reservoir and along the north side of the reservoir to Granite Street has been recognized by the Board for some time. The property west of Washington Street is likely to develop rapidly at the first sign of a recovery in building construction. At the present time no apparent attempt has been made by the various owners of property between Washington Street and Granite street to sub-divide the various properties in a way which would give a direct highway between these two main arteries.

The engineers furnished by the Emergency Planning and Research Bureau during the past year undertook surveys to be used as a basis for determining the most desirable location for a through highway from the vicinity of Storr's Square to Granite Street. This work was done under the direction of the Town Engineer. The topography has been obtained from

Granite Street to the Quincy Reservoir and sufficient information with regard to the location of houses and various other features which might influence the location of a through highway for that portion of the route have been secured. This survey should be completed when an appropriation for that purpose can be made available, so that the best location for a highway may be determined.

(d) HAZARDOUS INTERSECTIONS

A number of hazardous intersections have been considered by the Board and the following are pointed out with the hope that the Town Highway Department will consider the advisability of eliminating as many as possible during the next year or that they be included as CWA projects.

1. The junction on Liberty Street of Middle and Pearl Streets.
2. The corner at the bottom of Mill Lane, East Braintree, where the entrance to the bridge is obscured by Old Colony R. R. barn.
3. The dangerous condition existing at Capen's Bridge coming south on Washington Street.
4. The hazard at corner of Allen Street swinging left to the north into Quincy Avenue. The street entrance is too narrow and should be widened.
5. The bridge over the New Haven Railroad at Braintree Highlands is too narrow and curves at the east and west entrances are too abrupt.
6. There is a bad corner at Allen and Commercial Street going east from Allen Street into Commercial Street.

The Board recommends that surveys be made, plans provided, and estimates prepared for correcting these hazardous locations.

(e) PROPOSED PLAYGROUND

During the year a suggestion was made to the Board that the Town acquire the land along the Monatiquot River, north of Union Street for playground purposes, said land to be filled in under the direction of the Board of Health. This is mostly swamp land and if a strip of land 200 ft. wide on each side of the river could be procured it would form the nucleus upon which a parkway could later be developed.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Your Planning Board desires in this report to express its appreciation of the fine spirit of co-operation which its ex officio member, Mr. John J. Drinkwater Jr., Town Engineer, has shown in all dealings with it. He also placed the facilities of his office at the disposal of your Planning Board, to be used by them as a regular meeting place, and to file records and plans.

Acknowledgment also should be expressed in this report of the consideration shown by the Emergency Planning and Research Bureau of Boston in making available to the Town the services of three to four surveyors not regularly employed, but paid by the Bureau out of funds subscribed for this purpose. As stated in your Planning Board's 1932 Annual Report, the plan of operation was such as to be non-interfering with employees working regularly on public work. Up to the time of their termination in the early summer,

their work was a continuation of that as outlined in the Board's 1932 Annual Report, and in connection with the future development of your Town should prove invaluable. The survey work done and topographic plans as completed represent more than a year's work for the engineers thus employed, and we know that this activity was mutually satisfactory to all parties involved.

INVITATION

Your Planning Board would not consider its Report complete unless it included an invitation to any and all interested citizens to submit suggestions and constructive criticisms to its Chairman or any of its members. Items concerning street, park and future planned development may all be included. Naturally all of our residents are interested in the general good appearance of their Town, and the impression that it may make on visitors and prospective new residents. Let the Town reflect your active interest and best suggestions.

Furthermore, careful Town planning, which concerns future development and growth as well as present problems, permits the application of economical business methods in the completion of approved projects. If our homes with their small areas and construction must be planned, how much greater the necessity for planning your town with its thousands of homes and miles of streets, together with its public grounds and buildings.

Kindly co-operate and communicate with Mr.
Joseph W. Parker or Mr. Archie T. Morrison.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. PARKER, Chairman

J. CALEB JUSTICE, Secretary

JOHN F. CLINTON

SAMUEL M. ELLSWORTH

ARCHIE T. MORRISON

JOHN J. DRINKWATER Jr, Town Engineer

ZONING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR THE
YEAR 1933

Your Zoning Committee has not found it possible to complete its work on the proposed Zoning Map and By-Law so as to place it before the Town for vote in March 1934. It therefore asks the Town to accept the Committee's report of progress and to continue the Zoning Committee carrying over last year's appropriation in order to complete the proposed Zoning By-Law for submission to the Annual Town Meeting in March 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH G. BLODGETT, Chairman
J. CALEB JUSTICE, Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Highway Department

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of
Braintree:

Gentlemen:

I have the Honor and Pleasure of submitting to
you my report for the year 1933.

Braintree Highway Department

EXPENDITURES 1933

	Labor	Hauling	Total	Appropriation	Unexpended Balance
Salary of Superintendent			2,975.00	2,975.00	
PERMANENT MEN:					
General: Maintenance:	\$ 2,896.33	\$1,591.54	\$4,487.87		
Patching	1,410.56	811.71	2,222.27		
Tarvia & Sanding	1,696.58	1,247.62	2,944.20		
Street Cleaning	481.61	618.86	1,100.47		
Drains & Catch basins	529.09	326.76	855.85		
Quincy Ave. Bridge	7.21	10.20	17.41		
Repairs to Bridges	35.84	26.83	62.67		
Repairs to Equipment	1,220.03	123.30	1,343.33		
Street Signs	39.44	32.81	72.25		
Fences & Guard rails	35.77	12.68	48.45		

EXPENDITURES (Continued)

	Labor	Hauling	Supplies	Total	Appropriation	Unexpended	Balance
Snow Removal	1,541.90	948.99	2,490.89				
Sidewalks	171.69	171.49	343.18				
Total Permanent Men	\$10,066.05	\$5,922.79	\$15,988.84	\$15,988.84			
Special:							

TEMPORARY LABOR & SUPPLIES

General: Maintenance & Supplies	\$1,431.26	\$772.17	\$2,113.38	\$4,316.81
Patching	1,605.68	166.46	3,568.81	5,340.95
Tarvia & Sanding	2,487.35	31.63	5,730.41	8,249.39
Street Cleaning	437.62	57.58	398.13	893.33
Drains & Catch Basins	1,266.31	177.31	1,928.73	3,372.35
Quincy Ave. Bridge	35.00			35.00
Repairs to Bridges	85.50		196.60	282.10
Repairs to Equipment	478.33	85.98	5,049.82	5,614.13
Flashlights			433.55	433.55
Street Signs			130.89	130.89

EXPENDITURES (Continued)

Fences & Guard Rails		236.80	236.80	
Snow Removal	2,119.03	594.14	2,995.56	5,708.73
	\$9,946.08	1,885.27	22,782.68	34,614.03
Transfer from Reserve & Emergency				34,617.96
Patching			100.00	100.00
Snow Removal	1,908.25	359.00	1,871.61	4,138.86
	1,908.25	359.00	1,971.61	4,238.86
Special:—Sidewalks 1932	694.31		487.74	1,182.05
Total Temporary Labor & Supplies	12,548.64	2,244.27	25,242.03	40,038.87
SUMMARY				
Salary of Superintendent	2,975.00		2,975.00	2,975.00
Permanent Men	10,066.05	5,922.79	15,988.84	15,988.84
Temporary Labor & Supplies	12,548.64	2,244.27	25,242.03	40,038.87
				3.93
Totals	25,589.69	8,167.06	25,242.03	58,998.78
				59,002.71
				3.93

WELFARE LABOR HAS BEEN USED UNDER THE
SUPERVISION OF THE HIGHWAY
DEPARTMENTS WORK

Was performed as follows:—

HIGHWAY WORK

Maintenance, gravel side-	
walks, etc	\$2,851.93
Patching streets	1,518.14
Street cleaning	2,811.45
Drains & Catch Basins	2,171.38
Repairs to Equipment	709.30
Fences & Guard rails	127.37
Tarvia & Sanding	1,363.52
Snow Removal	751.62
Sidewalks	348.99

\$12,653.70

WELFARE WORK

Attending Dumps	1,385.75
Cutting Wood	6,060.00
Hauling Provisions etc. . . .	57.00

\$7,502.75

TREE WARDEN'S WORK

Planting Trees	43.75
--------------------------	-------

BOARD OF HEALTH WORK

General clean up	271.75
----------------------------	--------

\$20,471.95

Owing to the 1933 appropriation being the smallest amount of money appropriated for the Highway Department in the past sixteen years this limited the work of the Highway Department to a strictly general maintenance program. No major construction work was attempted owing to the limited funds for materials. Labor was plentiful from the Welfare Department up to November, after which time all efforts of the Department had to be put into the C. W. A. projects. I do hope however that the recommendations in the 1934 budget are voted as recommended as the help sent to the Highway Department for work to be paid for by grocery orders is not satisfactory, and I find that by paying the men in cash, better results are obtained, as there can be no saving to the taxpayers by paying for Highway Work through the Welfare Department.

I wish to bring to the attention of the citizens that as an economy measure during 1933 the permanent staff was cut down from 18 men to 11 men, and as a result was felt most effectively against the efficiency of the Department during the snow storms, as a snow storm requires trained men which consist of 5 Tractor Drivers and 10 Truck Drivers if the Tractors and Trucks have to give a 24 hour service.

This year 1934 confronts us with a new truck problem, also the old story of the recommendation of an air compressor, which has been recommended three or four times previously, as the cost of hiring an air compressor very soon pays for one.

In conclusion I wish to extend my thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and to the members of the Finance Committee for their co-operation and

interest in the Highway Department, together with the co-operation of all other Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED AUSTERBERRY,

Supt. of Highway Dept.

RECOMMENDATION FOR HIGHWAY

DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1934

I recommend the following sums of money be appropriated for the support of the Highway Department, including labor, repairs to highways, Town ways and bridges; also for repairs to sidewalks, stone roads, removal of snow, oiling of streets, drainage, and purchase of and repairs to equipment for said department as follows:

Superintendent of Streets—Salary \$ 3,500.00

GENERAL:

Permanent Men (11 Men)	19,377.30
Maintenance	7,800.70
Patching	6,800.00
Tarvia & Sanding	10,500.00
Street Cleaning	4,700.00
Drains & Catch Basins	6,300.00
Repairs to Equipment	6,700.00
Flashlights	450.00
Fences & Guard Rails	900.00
Street Signs	425.00

Quincy Avenue Bridge	275.00
Repairs to Bridges	150.00
Snow Removal	8,000.00
Cement Curbing	9,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$81,378.00

CEMENT CURBING

Lineal Feet

BRAINTREE

Union Street—From Cleveland Ave. to Middle Street North Side	1810
Hunt Avenue South Side	1000

SOUTH BRAINTREE

Holbrook Avenue South Side.....	600
Taylor Street South Side.....	750
Central Avenue South Side.....	1200
Summer Street—From Tremont St. to Frank- lin Street South Side.....	300

EAST BRAINTREE

Allen Street—From Shaw Street to 500 Lin. Ft. East South Side.....	500
Shaw Street—From South's Store to Welling- ton Street East Side.....	1000
Hayward Street—From Howard Street to Shaw Street North Side.....	1350
	<hr/>
	8510

Estimated Cost \$1.00 per Lineal Foot.

REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT

3½ Ton G. M. C. Truck, Purchased April 29, 1929.
Replaced by 3½ Ton Truck.

5 Ton White Truck, Purchased April 24, 1925. Replaced by 3½ Ton Truck.

Two-Bag Cement Mixer, Purchased Year 1924. Replaced by Two-Bag Concrete Mixer.

Asphalt Mixing Plant, Purchased April 15, 1923. Replaced by Asphalt Mixing Plant complete with 400 cu. yd. capacity per day of 8 hours.

1 Ton Reo Truck Chassis, Purchased Year 1926 for Police Dept. and given to Highway Dept. April 1, 1931. Replaced with 1½ Ton Truck Chassis.

NEW EQUIPMENT RECOMMENDED

Air Compressor, mounted on Truck with Tools complete.

Air Compressor Drill Sharpener with Tools complete.

STREET SIGNS — MISSING

EAST BRAINTREE

Spencer Street	(2)		
Ardmore Street	(1)		
Audubon Road	(1)		
Pleasant View Ave.	(1)		
Hayward Street	(1)		
Dewey Road	(1)		
Hayward & Shaw Sts.	(1)	2-Way	
Newton Street	(1)	2-Way	Shaw St. OK
Edgemont Road	(1)		
Front Street	(1)		
Nelson Street	(1)		
Howard Street	(1)		
Oak Street	(1)		
Mill Lane	(2)		
Primrose Street	(2)		
Dobson Road — Wil-			
kins Road	(2)	each	

NORTH BRAINTREE

Morrison Road	(2)		
Drinkwater Avenue	(2)		
Park Street	(1)	2-Way Cedar St.	OK
Thorndike Street	(1)		
Independence Avenue	(1)		
Stedman Avenue	(1)	2-Way Elm St.	OK
Presidents Road	(2)		
Pleasant Street	(1)		
Abbott Street	(1)		
Cochato Road	(1)		
Walnut Street	(1)		
Hollis Avenue	(1)		
Oak Street	(1)		
Monatiquot Street	(1)	2-Way Ash St.	OK
Robinson Ave. & Mt.			
Vernon St.	(1)	2-Way	
Harding Avenue	(1)		
Myrtle & Vine Streets	(1)	2-Way	
Wyman Road	(1)		
Clark Street	(1)		

SOUTH BRAINTREE

Sumner Avenue	(2)		
Hobart Avenue	(1)		
Academy Street	(1)		
Central Street	(2)		
Hall Avenue	(1)		
Fairview Avenue	(1)		
Dewey Avenue	(1)		
Peach Street	(1)		
Liberty Street	(1)	2-Way Division St.	OK
Wildwood & Liberty			
Sts.	(1)	2-Way	
Sagamore Street	(1)		

Washington & Hancock Sts.	(1)	2-Way
Liberty & Grove Sts.	(1)	2-Way
Plain Street	(1)	
Plain & Hancock Sts.	(1)	2-Way
French Avenue	(1)	

TOTAL Single Signs 51

TOTAL Double Signs 7

6 - DEAD END STREET SIGNS

Cost of Installing \$500.00

REPAIRS TO EQUIPMENT: \$8,075.80

As follows:—

Truck Tires and Tubes
 Coupe Tires and Tubes
 18 Ton Steam Roller
 Small Roller
 Truck Repairs and Overhauling
 Small Crusher
 Large Crusher
 Large Compressor
 Gas Shovels
 Tractors
 Repairs at Barn

NEW DRAINAGE PROJECTS

OAK STREET:—500 lin. ft. South from
 Storrs Avenue \$1,180.80
 500 lin. ft. 10" VC Pipe
 6 Catch Basins
 3 Manholes

CHARLES STREET \$1,108.20

750 lin. ft. 10" VC Pipe
4 Catch Basins
2 Manholes

HARVARD STREET \$1,398.00

350 lin. ft. 10" VC Pipe
15 Catch Basins

HOLLIS AND OAK STREETS \$811.00

500 lin. ft. 10" VC Pipe
4 Catch Basins
1 Manhole

MONATIKUOT AVENUE AND OAK ST. . \$1,162.60

650 lin. ft. 10" VC Pipe
6 Catch Basins
2 Manholes

SHAW STREET — from Hayward Street

950 ft. north \$7,863.00

980 lin. ft. 24" VC Pipe
278 lin. ft. 24" Asphalt
7 Manholes steel pipe
8 Catch Basins

LIBERTY STREET — from Stetson Street

to Lincoln Heights \$2,499.20

940 lin. ft. 12" VC Pipe
240 lin. ft. 10" VC Pipe
4 Manholes
12 Catch Basins

PENNS' HILL — Mattie's Farm **\$372.20**

150 lin. ft. 15" Asphalt Coated Steel Pipe
 Labor
 1 Manhole

RESURFACING STREETS

PENETRATION MACADAM

UNION STREET—From Cleveland Avenue
to R. R. Crossing **\$13,000.00**

PEARL STREET—From R. R. Crossing to
Monatiquot River Bridge **8,556.00**

WESTON AVENUE—From Washington to
Tremont Street, including Drain-
age, resurfacing and Tarvia B. ... **5,388.50**

PERRY ROAD—From Elmlawn Road to
Bower Road, Gravel and Tarvia
surface, including Drainage **1,933.03**

BRADLEY ROAD—From Cleveland Ave-
nue to Cross Street, Gravel and
Tarvia surface, including Drain-
age **2,239.22**

WALNUT STREET—From Elliot Street to
Weymouth Line — Gravel and
Tarvia surface **1,668.26**

PLEASANT VIEW AVENUE—From No.
111 to Vinedale Road — Gravel
and Tarvia surface **922.68**

MARIETTA AVENUE—From Hayward to Dewey Road—Gravel and Tarvia surface, including Drainage	2,928.04
ARNOLD STREET—From Middle Street to 1250' north—Gravel and Tarvia surface	1,950.20
WAMPATUCK ROAD—From Washing- ton Street to 750 feet west— Gravel and Tarvia surface, includ- ing drainange	4,904.51
TREFTON DRIVE—From Argyle Road to Vinedale Road—Gravel and Tar- via surface	2,699.81
B. V. FRENCH STREET—From Middle Street to Arnold St. Gravel and Tarvia surface	

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

TOWN APPROPRIATIONS: \$ 1,304,156.09

Appropriations\$810,803.00
 " —Water— 155,000.00
 " —Light— 338,353.09

DEFICITS IN OVERLAY ACCOUNTS: 19,171.78

1932-\$15,800.27
 1931- 2,061.99
 1930- 853.92
 1928- 386.72
 1926- 52.48
 1922- 16.40

STATE ASSESSMENTS: 85,057.60

State Tax\$32,580.00
 Met. Parks Tax 11,860.99
 Charles River Basin Tax 2,123.90
 Met. Planning Tax 126.52
 Auditing Mun. Accts. Tax 2,462.91
 Municipal Lighting Plants 20.35
 Abate. Smoke Nuisance Tax 229.02

So. Met. Sewer Tax	16,465.81	
Met. Sewer South Tax	16,041.73	
(Malden-Braintree)		
Ways in (Weymouth-Hingham)	5.25	
West Roxbury-Brookline Pkwy.	1,267.43	
Canterbury Street Highway	144.06	
Ocean Avenue-Revere-Tax	284.07	
Land Takings-St. Highway (Revere) ..	281.13	
Hospital Home Care Tax	102.50	
Abolition Grade Crossings	1,061.93	
(School, Elm, Union & River Sts.)		
COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:		
County Tax--	19,460.75	
OVERLAY (of Current Year:)	10,261.63	
SPECIAL STATE TAX		
Old Age Assistance--	4,939.00	
		TOTAL
		\$1,443,046.85
		ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
Income Tax	\$	48,784.82
Corporation Taxes		23,573.06

Bank Tax	320.53
Federal Aid	22,914.79
Motor Vehicle Excise	29,779.42
Licenses	961.00
Fines	443.50
Special Assessments Moth - \$626.50 (Betterments - \$3,878.12)	4,504.62
General Government	3,185.21
Protection of Persons and Property	557.52
Health and Sanitation	1,236.42
Highways	284.40
Charities	7,014.95
Old Age Assistance	11,600.00
Soldiers' Benefits	596.25
Schools	2,859.14
Libraries	524.33
Public Service Enterprises (Water)	155,000.00
(Light)	338,353.09
Cemeteres (other than trust funds)	127.00
(and sale of lots)	
Interest on deposit	866.00
Interest on taxes and assessments	13,097.80

TOTAL DEDUCTIONS

\$666,583.85

NET AMOUNT RAISED BY TAXATION ON POLLS AND PROPERTY

\$776,463.00

Number of Old Age Assistance Taxes—4,939 @ \$1.00 each \$ 4,939.00
Number of Polls —4,939 @ \$2.00 each 9,878.00

Total Valuation \$25,388,200.00 Tax rate \$30.00 Property tax \$ 761,646.00

Additional betterment and special assessments as follows: Outside the
taxes levied on property at the tax rate)

Moth Tax 545.45

1933 Apportioned Betterment Assessments 2,571.60

1933 Committed Interest on Betterment Assessments 1,179.88

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ALL TAXES LISTED IN THE COLLECTOR'S COM- MITMENT LIST

\$780,759.93

Respectfully submitted,

NORRIS H. PINAULT, Chairman
WALTER B. SKINNER, Clerk
C. SAMUEL HANNAFORD

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN, TOWN
OF BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS

December 31, 1933.

To the Citizens of the Town of Braintree, Mass.:

I herewith submit the report of the Tree Department for the 1933 fiscal year:

General appropriation \$800.00

Expended,

Removing dead trees on: Arborway Drive, Ash St., Central Ave., Hayward St., Holbrook Ave., Hollis Ave., Monatiquot Ave., Sterling St. and Tremont St., Union St. and Vine St.

Trimming dead or interfering branches and/or removing roadside brush on: Cleveland Ave., Division St., Elmwood Park, Elmwood Ave., Harrison Ave., Hobart St., Holbrook Ave., Middle St., Monatiquot Ave., Robinson Ave., Tremont St., Washington St. and Union St. \$800.00

The town was indeed fortunate in receiving a gift from the Braintree Improvement Society, made available thru the efforts of the Philergians' Civics Committee. This gift made it possible for the town to be further beautified with new trees and shrubbery in the most needed places, under my supervision and without expense to this department.

I am grateful to the many friends of the town's trees who have at various times called me in the interest of the trees, for it is encouraging to know that many of our townspeople take an active interest in preserving and further beautifying our town's most beautiful assets.

Owing to the limited appropriation it was possible to give attention to only those trees in the poorest of condition. However, as may be seen from the above, as large an area as possible was covered. There were in addition to the above many calls incidental to the preservation of the trees in line with public utility passages.

In all cases I have exercised the greatest of care in the strict interest of the trees.

Yours in citizenship,

C. R. BESTICK,

Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN FOR 1933

The Board of Selectmen feel confident that the citizens and tax-payers of the Town of Braintree appreciate the fact that the past few years, have been the most unfavorable times in the history of the Town for any man to hold a public office.

With the so-called "Depression", came a most abnormal unemployment situation, and it naturally followed that the welfare ranks increased tremendously as a result.

Not only were those unfortunate enough to be out of employment affected by reason of the depression, but also most of those who were still employed have suffered financially by reason of the fact that they were compelled to accept reduced wages, and in many cases, to help out relatives or friends in need.

Through these trying times, the Selectmen have made a conscientious endeavor to conserve the taxpayers' money. We eliminated the purchase of all unnecessary supplies and materials, such as sidewalk snow plow tractors, etc. We awarded every bid for Coal, Oil, Cement, and other materials, to the lowest bidders, contrary to the practice that prevailed for the years immediately preceding 1932. We leased a gravel pit for a seven-year period, at a cost of \$500. per year, which lease has saved the people of Braintree better than \$100,000. in the cost of sand, gravel and crushed stone.

We saved more than \$1000. per year on the grocery and provision account at the Infirmary, and at the same time gave the inmates the best food and the

finest sanitary conditions. We saved thousands of dollars in the expenses of the legal department. We saved thousands of dollars in insurance cost on town properties, and we made numerous other savings.

In 1933 the drain upon the Town treasury was increased tremendously by reason of the greatly increased Welfare rolls. In spite of this, the tax rate remained the same for the year 1932 as in 1931, and in 1933 the tax rate was reduced one dollar and forty cents per thousand. This, despite the fact that the valuation of the Town was reduced nearly \$1,000,000. Had valuations remained the same as in 1932, the tax rate would have been decreased at least \$3.40 per thousands.

During the past two years, we had much less money to spend for Highway Construction than was available during the years when better times prevailed, and it was, therefore, impossible for us to give out work to all our unemployed in Braintree.

However, those who needed aid or employment have been taken care of, as well as, and in most cases better, than those in neighboring towns and cities, who were in similar circumstances.

Through the efforts of the administration, and with unusual and effective work on the part of Mrs. Elsie Y. Woodsum, Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare, we received during the closing months of 1933 and the first two months of 1934, over \$30,000. of Federal money for Civil Works projects. This sum far exceeds our quota, and is larger than the amount received by other towns of our size in Massachusetts.

If we had not received this money for our unemployment payrolls, our welfare costs would have far exceeded any year yet during the depression.

Had not the present administration leased the large gravel bank hereinbefore mentioned, it would have been impossible for us to have proposed our three major projects for Civil Works—namely, West Street, Pearl Street and Argyle Road.

In other words, it has taken a tremendous amount of fill and gravel for these projects, and our funds would not have permitted us to purchase these, had we been in the same position as in other years, when we had to go out and buy these materials in the market at high prices.

On the Civil Works projects, the Town has also saved thousands of dollars in the repairs and painting of town buildings.

We have tried to be fair and just with the citizens and tax-payers of Braintree during these abnormal years. We feel that we have given an economical administration, particularly during the past two years. At all times we have tried to render every possible service to the tax-payers and citizens, when called upon to do so.

(Signed) JOHN H. CAHILL

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Braintree.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Department
OF THE
TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

COMMISSIONERS AND OFFICERS OF THE
WATER DEPARTMENT

1933

GEORGE A. WALKER, Chairman
Term Expires 1935

THOMAS E. SEARS
Term Expires 1934

JOSEPH LANDERS
Term Expires 1936

OTIS B. OAKMAN, Treasurer

HARRISON W. MACOMBER,
Secretary and Purchasing Agent

JOHN W. MULCAHY, Superintendent

FRANCIS J. O'ROURKE, Chief Engineer

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Water Commissioners submit the Annual Report of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1933.

The completion of the Filtration Plant at Great Pond has been delayed on account of the early spell of cold weather.

Work on the plant has now reached the point that it seems likely that it will be in operation on or about March 15th, and that the cost of construction will not exceed the sum appropriated for the project.

Following are the reports of the Treasurer, Secretary, Registrar, Collector, and Superintendent.

GEORGE A. WALKER, Chairman

THOMAS E. SEARS

JOSEPH LANDERS

Board of Water Commissioners

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO WATER TAKERS AND PROPERTY OWNERS

In accordance with the provisions of a recent Act of the Massachusetts Legislature, accepted by the Town of Braintree.

UNPAID WATER BILLS ARE A LIEN ON REAL ESTATE and payment of same can be enforced through sale of the property by the Tax Collector in the same manner as in the collection of taxes.

The practice of SHUTTING OFF the supply for NON-PAYMENT of DELINQUENT BILLS is NOT AFFECTED by the lien law in any way.

All water bills are "DELINQUENT" if not paid within TWENTY DAYS after they are rendered and become due.

CHANGING OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY

When buying or selling real estate it is important that ADJUSTMENT of WATER BILLS be made as of date of transfer in like manner as for taxes.

To assist in making such adjustments the Water Department Office will gladly furnish meter readings and other desired information upon application.

The names and addresses of new owners should be given PROMPTLY to the Water Office, in order that ensuing bills may be properly rendered and possible unnecessary expense and annoyance avoided.

We desire to express our appreciation to those conveyancers who—without the incentive of a lien law—have previously provided for such adjustments of water rates in the transfer of property and request a general similar co-operation in future transfers of property to the mutual advantage of all concerned.

H. W. MACOMBER,
Water Registrar.

MAINTENANCE

Pay Roll	\$3,481.95
Stationery, Postage	641.01
Telephones	468.09
Printing	70.97
Supplies	65.32
Repairs and Upkeep	135.75
Express and Freight	8.69
Secretary's Bond	25.00
Commissioner's Salary	255.00
Randolph Water Dept.	527.07
Holbrook Water Dept.	527.07

\$6,205.92

GREAT POND PUMPING STATION

Pay Roll	\$5,461.79
Power & Light	3,009.90
Fuel & Oil	626.25
Supplies	113.29
Repairs	181.61

\$9,392.84

LITTLE POND PUMPING STATION

Pay Roll	\$ 752.21
Power & Light	821.68
Fuel	81.40
Supplies	30.48

\$1,685.77

SYSTEM MAINTENANCE

Pay Roll	\$5,899.19	
Supplies	23.73	
	<hr/>	\$5,922.92

SERVICES IN STREET

Pay Roll	\$ 424.31	
Brass Fittings	95.78	
Lead Pipe	176.28	
Other Pipe	35.71	
Tools & Supplies	67.20	
Outside Labor	37.38	
Freight & Expenses	1.81	
	<hr/>	\$838.47

SERVICES OUTSIDE STREET

Pay Roll	\$1,272.90	
Brass Fittings	287.34	
Lead Pipe	528.78	
Other Pipe	107.16	
Outside Labor	112.08	
	<hr/>	\$2,308.26

METERS

Pay Roll	\$ 48.70	
Meters	802.66	
	<hr/>	\$851.36

METER REPAIRS

Pay Roll	\$ 676.35	
Parts & Repairs	413.70	
	<hr/>	\$1,090.05

METER READING

Pay Roll	\$1,384.50	
Supplies	16.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,401.00

HYDRANTS

Pay Roll	\$ 99.66	
Hydrants	209.56	
Gates	84.70	
	<hr/>	\$393.92

HYDRANT REPAIRS

Pay Roll	\$ 122.94	
Repairing	43.25	
	<hr/>	\$166.19

HYDRANTS TESTING & FLUSHING

Pay Roll	\$ 53.68	
	<hr/>	\$53.68

MAIN PIPE EXTENSIONS

Pay Roll	\$ 533.94	
Pipe	2,796.36	
Laying	2,172.53	
Valves & Fittings	566.36	
Freight	464.66	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,533.85

MAIN PIPE REPAIRS

Pay Roll	\$ 37.77	
Repairs over R. R.	250.00	
Freight	21.27	
	<hr/>	
		\$309.04

WATER PROTECTION

Chlorine	\$ 123.75	
Repairs & Supplies	163.36	
Police	156.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$443.11

TOOLS

Tools & Repairing	\$ 614.99	
	<hr/>	
		\$614.99

INSURANCE

Insurance	\$1,126.22	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,126.22

STAND PIPE AND MAIN PIPE LOAN

Art. 95, 1926 Bonds Retired	\$5,000.00	
Interest	800.00	
Art. 17, 1930 Bonds Retired	3,000.00	
Interest	960.00	
		<hr/>
		\$9,760.00

GARAGE

Pay Roll	\$ 448.25	
Fuel	72.45	
		<hr/>
		\$520.70

AUTOMOBILES

New Ford Truck	\$ 677.00	
Oil & Gas	432.70	
Repairs	433.78	
Reg of Motor Vehicles	14.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,557.48

SUPERINTENDENT

Salary	\$2,423.07	
		<hr/>
		\$2,423.07

LAND TAKING

Land	\$ 133.27	
Attorney	574.70	
Engineering & Titles	370.84	
		<hr/>
		\$1,078.81

WATER SUPPLY INVESTIGATION

Engineering	\$1,858.07	
Test Well Etc.	394.12	
	<hr/>	\$2,252.19

DONATIONS

Employees to Welfare Dept. ...	\$2,453.88	
	<hr/>	\$2,453.88

REFUND

Refund	\$ 8.55	
	<hr/>	\$8.55
		<hr/>
Total		\$59,392.27

FILTRATION PLANT

Appropriated under Article 10, Section 2, 1933		\$75,000.00
Expenditures to December 31, 1933 inclusive		
Building Contract	\$26,113.03	
Engineers	3,350.00	
Pay Roll	340.16	
Moving Building	166.00	
Advertising	104.69	
	<hr/>	\$30,073.88
Balance (contracts not complete		\$44,926.12

TREASURER'S REPORT

December 30, 1934.

Otis B. Oakman, Treasurer.

In account with Board of Water Commissioners.
Balance January 1, 1933 . . . \$ 22,162.08

Balance outstanding Ja. 1,
1933, General Town Ac-
count 57,617.75

Received from H. W. Ma-
comber, Collector includ-
ing \$500 for Hydrant
Service 82,104.42
Water lien on Tax Re-
demption 104.89

Paid by Orders of Commis-
sioners \$ 89,466.15

To General Town Account
Interest on Deposit 4,800.79

Due from General Town Ac-
count 47,117.75

Balance December 31, 1933 20,604.45

\$161,989.14 \$161,989.14

SECRETARY'S FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance Jan. 1st, 1933	\$ 75,094.93	
Otis B. Oakman, Treas.	82,093.42	
Paid Sundry Bills		\$ 89,466.15
Balance December 31, 1933		67,722.20
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$157,188.35	\$157,188.35

COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Balance from 1932	\$ 200.00	
Collected 1933	82,093.42	
Paid Treas. on his receipts		\$ 82,093.42
Balance Dec. 31, 1933		200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 82,293.42	\$ 82,293.42

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Water rates Charged 1933	\$ 82,584.87	
Pipes, Labor & Etc. Charged		
1933	3,053.14	
Land Taking	88.86	
Summonses	20.80	
Telephone Account	13.15	
Water Rates Ouhstanding		
From 1932	21,034.82	
Pipes, Labor, Etc., Outstand-		
ing Dec. 31, 1932	2,120.66	
Land Taking, Outstanding		
From 1932	444.28	
Collections for 1933		\$ 82,093.42
Overpayment from 1932		10.74
Water Rates Outstanding		
Dec. 31, 1933		24,869.96

Pipes, Labor, Etc., Outstand- ing Dec. 31, 1933		2,205.99
Land Taking, Outstanding Dec. 31, 1933		44.43
Abatements on Water Rates		31.17
Abatements on Pipes, Labor, Etc.		118.91
Refund	8.55	
Overpayments for 1933	5.49	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$109,374.62	\$109,374.62

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners of
the Town of Braintree.

Gentlemen:

Thirty nine (39) new services were laid during
the year.

Kind of pipe and number of feet laid:

5/8 lead pipe 1962 ft.

Total service in system December 31, 1933:

50 miles — 1936 ft.

Thirty two (32) were renewed.

Total 1294 ft. 6"

MAIN PIPE LAID DURING YEAR

6" cast iron on Shaw Street	706 ft.	6"
6" cast iron on Pearl Street	2598 ft.	
6" cast iron on Commercial St.	204 ft.	
4" cast iron on Howard Court	28 ft.	
2" wrought iron on Grove St.	586 ft.	
	<hr/>	ft.
	4122 ft.	

16" cast iron pipe	741 ft.
14" cast iron pipe	1151 ft.
12" cast iron pipe	26079 ft.
10" cast iron pipe	30587 ft.
8" cast iron pipe	28348 ft.
6" cast iron pipe	228550 ft.
4" cast iron pipe	44800 ft.
2" wrought iron pipe	16586 ft.
1½" wrought iron pipe	5185 ft.
1¼" wrought iron pipe	6114 ft.
1" wrought iron pipe	20051 ft.
¾" wrought iron pipe	1409 ft.
	ft.
	409601 ft.

77 miles — 3041 ft.

NUMBER, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION OF HYDRANTS SET DURING 1933

428 Pearl Street Corey

NUMBER, LOCATION AND DESCRIPTION OF VALVES SET DURING 1933

689 Shaw Street 6"
690 Pearl Street 6"
692 Grove Street 2"

METER RECORD FOR 1933

Kind	5/8	3/4	1	1½	2	3	4	6	Total
Empire	3762	54	10	9	0	0	0	0	3835
Crown	0	20	0	0	7	4	2	1	34
Gem	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hersey	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
	3764	74	11	9	8	4	2	1	3873

JOHN W. MULCAHY,
Superintendent.

REPORT FOR 1933

GREAT POND PUMPING STATION

	Gallons Pumped	Kilowatt Hours	Time Run	Gallons Pumped with one K. W. H.
Jan.	24,929,000	24,320	306:50	1028
Feb.	22,294,000	21,720	272:50	1026
Mar.	24,076,000	23,500	295:15	1024
Apr.	22,841,000	22,400	277:05	1019
May	26,966,000	26,300	333:55	1025
June	27,059,000	26,490	331:10	1021
July	30,252,000	29,580	374:40	1023
Aug.	29,329,000	28,810	355:40	1019
Sept.	25,011,000	24,430	306:45	1022
Oct.	28,777,000	28,050	372:30	1025
Nov.	27,971,000	27,450	339:50	1019
Dec.	28,050,000	27,620	363:40	1015
<hr/>				
Total . . .	317,555,000	310,670	3950:10	12266
Daily Ave.	870,000	851	10:49	1022

Largest day's pumping, Wednesday, Aug. 2, 1,406,000

Smallest day's pumping, Sunday, Apr. 23, 659,000.

FRANCIS J. O'ROURKE,

Chief Engineer.

COMMERCIAL LINE

	Gallons	Kilowatts
January	11,110,000	2879
February	9,376,000	2453
March	10,791,000	2800
April	9,517,000	2415
May	9,490,000	2436
June	9,975,000	2554
July	9,846,000	2425
August	9,288,000	2392
September	8,721,000	2368
October	9,652,000	2497
November	11,058,000	2848
December	11,868,000	3050
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	120,692,000	31,117

Gallons pumped for K. W. 3879.

H. H. LEGG,
In Charge.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Accountant

OF THE

TOWN OF BRAINTREE

FROM

December 31, '32 to December 31, '33



Printed by Order of the Town

GENERAL REVENUE

RECEIPTS

TAXES

Previous years: . . .	\$297,662.80
-----------------------	--------------

Poll, Personal,	
-----------------	--

Real — 1930..\$	20.36
-----------------	-------

Poll, Personal,	
-----------------	--

Real — 1931..	8,868.88
---------------	----------

Poll, Personal,	
-----------------	--

Real — 1932..	288,773.56
---------------	------------

Current year:	
---------------	--

Poll, Personal,	
-----------------	--

Real	457,154.18
----------------	------------

Tax Titles:	
-------------	--

Redemption & In-	
------------------	--

tervening Taxes	
-----------------	--

	24,412.76
--	-----------

From the State:	
-----------------	--

Income	
------------------	--

	53,871.00
--	-----------

Corporation . . .	
-------------------	--

	26,257.51
--	-----------

Veterans' Ex-	
---------------	--

emption	
-----------------	--

	214.42
--	--------

Federal Relief .	
------------------	--

	22,914.79
--	-----------

Trust Company .	
-----------------	--

	105.20
--	--------

National Bank	
---------------	--

Tax	
---------------	--

	204.47
--	--------

St. Railway . . .	
-------------------	--

	114.48
--	--------

	\$882,911.61
--	--------------

Licenses	
----------	--

Alcoholic Bev-	
----------------	--

erages	
------------------	--

	6,908.50
--	----------

Junk	65.00
Pedlars	75.00
Sunday	295.00
Pool — Billiards etc.	38.00
Revolver	94.00
Victuallers	208.50
Autos, dealers ..	70.00
Auctioneers ...	6.00
Milk	35.00
All Others	17.50

7,812.50

Permits:

Movies	84.00
Board of Health	49.00
Advertising, etc.	18.00

151.00

7,963.50

Fines:

Court	317.35
-------------	--------

Grants and Gifts:

From County

Dog Licenses ..	\$1,537.22
-----------------	------------

From Funds:

Thayer Fund ..	790.00
Hollis Fund ...	500.00

1,290.00

From Braintree
Electric Light Dept.

8,000.00

From:

Water Dept. . . .	2,453.88
Electric Light	
Dept.	6,295.10

(For Welfare	
Dept.)	8,748.98

\$19,576.20

Special Assessments:

Moth—1932 . . .	166.50
Moth—1933 . . .	345.70

512.20

Street Betterments:

Apportioned 1931	28.34
Apportioned 1932	2,400.33
Apportioned 1933	752.20
Paid in advance .	432.90

3,613.77

Old Age Assist-	
ance — 1931 . .	39.00
Old Age Assist-	
ance — 1932 . .	343.00
Old Age Assist-	
ance — 1933 . .	4,146.00

4,528.00

Privileges:

Motor Vehicle	
Excise - 1930 . .	60.04
Motor Vehicle	
Excise - 1931 . .	185.00
Motor Vehicle	
Excise - 1932 . .	3,713.73

Motor Vehicle	
Excise - 1933 . .	23,429.05

27,387.82

36,041.79

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Treasurer:	56.00
----------------------	-------

Collector:

Tax Information	25.00
-----------------	-------

Interest on de-	
posits	17.44

Advertising taxes	62.40
-------------------	-------

Fees	1,670.51
----------------	----------

1,811.35

Land Low Value .	91.50
------------------	-------

Town Hall — Rent	52.00
------------------	-------

Selectmen:

Advertising hear-	
ings, etc.	84.50

Town Clerk:

Dog licenses . . .	2,413.60
--------------------	----------

Engineering, Maps	3.50
-------------------	------

Insurance:

Return P r e m-	
iums etc.	206.40

Schools — Fire	
Damage	26.80

Police — Acci-	
dent	21.68

254.88

4,497.33

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Inspection:

Sealer Weights and Measures	181.25	
Building Inspec- tion	387.00	
	<hr/>	568.25

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Tuberculosis (Subsidy)	2,050.58
------------------------	----------

HIGHWAYS

Telephone rebates	1.00	
Use Roller, Quincy	2.50	
Labor (Ins.)	33.43	
	<hr/>	36.93

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Infirmary:

Board	15.00
-----------------	-------

Reimbursements:

Temporary Aid From

Individuals	39.00
Cities & Towns	4,444.61
State	21,126.02

25,609.63

Reimbursements:

Mothers' Aid

From State	4,044.94
--------------------	----------

Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid and	
Soldiers' Burials	484.00
Soldiers' Relief	48.00

532.00

Old Age Assistance:

From State . . .	11,499.68
From Cities &	
Towns	1,411.76

12,911.44

43,113.01

EDUCATION

Tuition:

Individuals	42.00
State Wards	658.00
Vocational	1,692.42
Miscellaneous	101.48

\$2,493.90

LIBRARY

Fines, etc.	494.68
---------------------	--------

UNCLASSIFIED

All Other

Water Department

Debt	8,000.00
Interest	1,760.00

9,760.00

Tax — 1926

12.84

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department	82,093.42	
Electric Light Department	269,363.68	
	<hr/>	
		351,457.10
Cemetery:		
Graves		82.00

INTEREST

Deposits:			
General		183.98	
Taxes		13,948.17	
Water		203.32	
Electric Light . .		71.67	
Sewerage Loan.		142.09	
Betterments:			
Apportioned—			
1931	\$6.25		
1932	77.73		
1933	297.32		
Paid in advance	14.31		
	<hr/>		
		\$1,095.61	
Motor Vehicle Ex-			
cise:		219.52	
Welfare Gift: . . .		.13	
		<hr/>	
			\$15,864.49

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans:	\$663,000.00
Loans authorized:	
Sewerage	\$93,000.00

REFUNDS

Tax (Poll)	\$	2.00	
Old Age Assist- ance		89.00	
Highways		2.50	
State Aid & Sol- diers' Relief . .		61.00	
Schools		68.00	
Welfare		34.00	
Welfare — Miscel- laneous		2.00	
Welfare — (Gift)		192.87	
		<hr/>	\$451.37
Total Receipts			<hr/> \$2,133,692.93

TRANSFERS

Schools	\$10,559.82	
Library	1,919.33	
Highways	488.97	
Snow	567.91	
Infirmery	257.67	
Old Age Assistance	768.67	
Hall	246.21	
St. Lighting	12,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$26,808.58
Highways		\$4.95
Electric Light De- partment (Gift)		\$3,000.00

RESERVE FUND

Election Officers	\$	87.50
-----------------------------	----	-------

Treasurer	700.00
Fire & Police Station (Contract)	200.00
Health	1,829.53
Moth	16.00
Cemetery — labor	50.00
Military Aid	120.00
Miscellaneous (Selectmen ...	214.00
Welfare — Miscellaneous ...	177.00
Highways-Rebuilding Porches	
Legion Bldg.	116.00
Highways — Patching	100.00
Snow	721.82
Fire Dept. — Floodlights ...	47.75

C. W. A. PROJECTS

Town Garage (Materials) ...	15.00
Hall—Fire & Police Sta.—	
Legion Bldg.	250.00
Street Signs	55.00
Town Hall floors—materials .	78.00
Town Hall—repair roof— materials	50.00
Library repairs	76.00
Welfare Department	96.40

\$5,000.00

\$2,168,506.46

Balance, January 1, 1933

General Cash (Water included)	88,721.84
Electric Light Department ..	8,360.59

\$97,082.43

\$2,265,588.89

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Legislative:

Salary

Moderator \$21.25

Selectmen:

Salaries \$1,657.50

Clerk 1,101.60

\$2,759.10

Other Expenses:

Supplies - Stationery & Postage 252.15

Printing & advertising 260.45

Clerk, Vacation 10.00

Dog Officer 150.00

All other 172.35

844.95

\$3,604.05

Finance Committee:

Stenographic

Work 194.75

Supplies, etc. ... 15.85

Printing 343.00

\$553.60

Accountant:

Salary 1,700.00

Stationery and	
Supplies	112.33
Clerical help . .	151.50

\$263.83

\$1,963.83:

Treasurer:

Salary	1,275.00
Clerk	233.75

\$1,508.75

Bond	218.00
Clerical help . .	711.12
Postage, s u p-	
plies, printing	
& advertising	353.17
Expenses	40.00

C e r t i f i c a t i o n	
notes & bonds	531.70
Confirming Tax	
Titles.	685.00
Recording Deeds	165.43

\$2,704.42

\$4,213.17

Collector:

Salary	1,700.00
Clerk	871.25

\$2,571.25

Bond	436.00
Tax Sale Ex-	
penses	691.25

Clerical work	830.05
Supplies - Postage - Stationery	896.42
Printing and advertising	398.80
Expenses	40.00

\$3,292.52

\$5,863.77

Assessors:

Salaries	\$2,550.00
Clerks	2,242.60

\$4,792.60

Other Expenses:

Supplies - Postage - Stationery	326.27
Printing	312.50
Auto hire	180.00
Abstracts Deeds — Probates & Plans	573.50
Court case	21.40
Conventions	122.05
Property — lunches	14.05
Interpreter	4.00

\$1,553.77

\$6,346.37

Law:

Salary T o w n	
Counsel	595.00
Legal Expenses .	500.00

\$1,095.00

Settlement Vari-
ous Suits Pend-
ing Against the
Town

370.10

Legal Expenses
(Cities Service)

1,950.00

\$3,415.10

Town Clerk:

Salary	1,700.00
------------------	----------

Other Expenses:

Bond	10.00
----------------	-------

Supplies - Post- age - Station- ery	197.43
---	--------

Printing and ad- vertising	39.75
---	-------

Clerical work . .	120.00
-------------------	--------

\$367.18

\$2,067.18

Election and Registration:

Election, Regis- trars	255.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Election Officers	387.20
-------------------	--------

Constables	28.90
----------------------	-------

Janitors	25.00
--------------------	-------

\$410.10

Other Expenses:

Supplies - Print-	
ing	169.86
Transportation -	
Ballot Box . .	5.40
Lunches	130.00
All other	27.00
	<hr/>
	\$332.26
	<hr/>

\$1,028.36

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Engineer	2,269.95
Labor	2,723.40
Clerk	494.32
Extra Services .	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,587.67

Maintenance:

Supplies &	
Equipment . .	569.33
Auto - repairs .	171.18
Auto - Gas & oil	69.63
Recording, etc..	274.25
	<hr/>
	\$1,084.39
	<hr/>

\$6,672.06

Planning Board:

Plans	\$25.00
All Other	19.20
	<hr/>

\$44.20

Town Hall:

Janitor Service	\$938.40
(See Library)	
Assistant Janitor	1,105.00

\$2,043.40

Other Expenses:

Fuel	517.00
Gas - Light	293.20
Janitor's Supplies	385.46
Repairs	665.08
Water Dept.	126.16
Miscellaneous	13.10

\$2,000.00

Telephones — Sundry Departments:

Selectmen	167.15
Accountant	65.25
Assessors	114.51
Collector	101.17
Infirmery	59.38
Highways	129.13
Town Clerk	45.95
Fire Dept.	270.99
Police Dept.	521.87
Health	19.95
Library	141.91
Engineering	67.98
Welfare	77.74

\$1,782.98

Fire & Police Station:

Janitor	545.00
---------	--------

Maintenance:

Oil	1,239.47
-----	----------

Gas & Light ..	1,006.90
Janitor's Sup- plies	357.79
Water	82.30
Repairs	55.20

\$2,741.66

Change Heating (Reserve Fund)	200.00
----------------------------------	--------

\$9,313.04

Total for General Government \$45,105.98

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

Chief	2,550.00
Deputy Chief, Sergeants & Patrolmen ..	27,285.00
Police Duty ...	1,205.90
Chief of Police Pension	1,250.00
Salary Patrol- man	1,000.00

33,290.90

Other Expenses:

Supplies - Post- age	\$49.65
E q u i p m e n t — men	22.50
Autos - Repairs	288.52
Tires & Tubes .	43.10

Gasoline - -Oil		
Grease	536.50	
S u p p l i e s &		
Equipment . .	175.57	
Auto hire	5.00	
Streets - Paint-		
ing	172.63	
Care prisoners .	45.15	
Medical a i d		
(Accidents) .	50.00	
Expenses O ffi-		
cers (Court) .	133.88	
Matron	61.50	
Laundry	16.00	
		\$1,600.00
Equipment:		
Chevrolet Coach		530.37
Bills Payable-1932:		
Supplies	37.15	
Auto	356.37	
Miscellaneous .	3.30	
		\$396.82
Traffic L i g h t s		
(State)		437.80
		\$36,255.89

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:	
Chief	2,550.00
Deputy Chief .	2,040.00
Permanent Men	24,820.00
Pay of Men . . .	807.50

Extra Pay of	
Men	937.59
Hill	75.00
Fire Alarm -	
Electrician ..	1,445.00

\$32,675.09

Equipment and Repairs:

Apparatus - Re-	
pairs	248.33
Gasoline - Oil	
- Grease	1,059.72
Tires and Tubes	252.84
Equipment	1,282.75
Supplies	297.00
Hydrant Service	500.00

\$3,640.64

Buildings and grounds:

Fuel	300.00
Light	44.13
Furnishings ...	68.95
Water	21.00

\$434.08

Other Expenses:

A d v e r t i s -	
ing - Printing	
- Postage ...	103.62
Express a n d	
Cartage	9.62
All Other	3.00

\$116.24

Fire Alarm Maintenance:

Power	32.61
Auto - Repairs	15.16
Equipment	831.91
Supplies	84.51

\$964.19

\$37,830.24

INSPECTION — BUILDINGS

Inspector - Salary	\$850.00
Transportation ..	50.00

\$900.00

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	425.00
--------------	--------

Other Expenses:

Advertising and supplies	\$15.60
Transportation & Maintenance	182.82

198.42

\$623.42

FORESTRY

Gypsy Moth:

Superintendent	510.00
Labor	1,668.40
Auto & Teams	731.74

Printing	3.00
Insecticides	266.73
Gasoline - Oil . . .	77.69
Tools	18.58

\$2,766.14

Care and planting of Trees:

Trimming Trees	800.00
----------------	--------

Trimming T r e e s

(1929 - 1930 -

1931)

1,800.00

\$5,876.14

Total - Protection of Persons & Property

\$81,485.69

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:

General Administration:

Salaries	488.88
Secretary	100.00
S u p p l i e s &	
Printing	67.33
Telephone calls . . .	2.10
O f f i c e Equip-	
ment	44.75

\$114.18

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:

Hospitals	81.00
Quarantine (Ex-	
penses)	128.00
Medical Attend-	
ance & Medi-	
cine	98.65

Transportation .	15.00	
		\$322.65
Bills Payable 1932		1,311.10
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment		6,949.30
Other Expenses		
Court	\$39.00	
Animals	240.00	
Investigations	48.00	
Signs	23.50	
Receptacles	64.66	
Miscellaneous	114.12	
Dental Clinic (No approp.).	75.00	
		\$604.28
Bills Payable 1932		105.40
Vital Statistics		
Return of Births & Deaths		33.00
Inspection:		
Animals	170.00	
Meat and Provi- sions	235.51	
Milk	85.00	
		490.51
Collection of Gar- bage		4,800.00
Inspection of Plumbing:		250.00

Norfolk County

Hospital: 6,770.04

Diphtheria Clinic:

Supplies 20.00

Services 250.00

Assistant 30.00

300.00

Sewerage:

Engineer 9,921.82

Advertising - Printing
etc. 228.13

Clerical work 671.23

Expenses 34.01

Pay rolls 56,661.52

Contractors 11,933.92

Equipment 10,672.84

All other 6,848.40

\$96,971.87

Total — Health & Sanitation \$119,611.21

HIGHWAYS

Salary Supt. \$2,975.00

Permanent Men:

Labor 10,263.15

Hauling 5,725.69

\$15,988.84

General Maintenance:

(Street Signs incl.)

Hauling 791.54

Labor 1,471.54

Materials	1,738.18	
Supplies	195.49	
Patching	253.45	
		4,450.20
Tarvia and Sanding:		
Labor	2,487.35	
Hauling	31.63	
Materials	5,730.41	
		8,249.39
Drains and Catch Basins:		
Labor	1,268.06	
Hauling	175.56	
Materials	1,928.73	
		3,372.35
Street Cleaning		
Labor	486.95	
Hauling	8.25	
Materials	398.13	
		893.33
Repairs to Equip-		
ment		5,614.13
Guard Rails and Fences:		
Materials	236.80	
Flashlights	433.55	
Patching	5,440.95	
Bridges	317.10	
Snow	9,847.59	
		\$38,855.39
Sidewalks (Bal. 1932)		\$1,182.05

Street Lighting . . .	\$12,000.00
Total for Highways	<u>\$71,001.28</u>

CHARITIES

Overseers of the Poor:

Salaries	491.79
Visitor - Ass't. Visitor - Clerk:	
Visitor	1,193.00
Ass't. Visitor . . .	729.55
Clerk	874.55
	<u>2,797.10</u>

Welfare - Miscellaneous:

Supplies, etc.	273.84
Auto - repairs	91.60
Gas	249.31
Tires	52.12
	<u>666.87</u>

Outside Relief by Town:

Cash	4,431.00
Groceries	39,140.49
Fuel	6,627.39
Board	361.00
Hospital & State Institutions	4,578.06
Medical Aid & Medicine	1,531.08
Rent	23,660.46
Miscellaneous:	
(Clothing, etc.)	1,168.21
(Water & Light)	49.50
	<u>\$81,547.19</u>

Relief by Cities &

Towns 4,905.56

Note: \$8,283.07 of above total is in
"Gift Acct." — donated by Electric
Light & Water Departments — 1933.

Mothers' Aid:

Cash 3,738.00

Groceries 1,066.41

Rent 1,163.72

Fuel 287.03

Medical Aid &
Medicine 281.85

Miscellaneous 186.38

6,723.39

\$97,131.90

Note: \$464.82 of above total is in
"Gift Acct." — donated by Electric
Light & Water Departments — 1933.

Infirmary:

Salary - Supt. 1,020.00

Labor 795.60

1,815.60

Groceries & Pro-
visions 2,162.32

Clothing, etc. 337.35

Fuel - Light-Gas 742.79

Medicine and
Medical Aid 246.89

Grain 137.88

B u i l d i n g re-	
pairs, etc. . .	414.39
Papers	124.66
Laundry	87.10
Haircuts	9.80
T r a n s p o r t -	
ation (Gas) .	58.47
Cow	100.00
Other Labor &	
Team	28.50
Repairing wash-	
ing Machine .	40.80
All Other	131.97

4,622.92

Bills Payable 1932

289.38

\$6,727.90

Old Age Assistance:

Investigator .	390.00
Clerical work .	175.00

565.00

Miscellaneous:

Auto - Mainte-		
nance & repairs		50.00
Cash Aid	30,459.00	
Fuel	25.48	
Hospital or In-		
stitutions . . .	2,634.50	
Medical Aid . .	450.50	
Burials	284.00	
All Other	195.80	

34,049.28

Other Cities & Towns	768.67	
	<hr/>	\$35,432.95
State Aid	512.00	
Military Aid	120.00	
Soldiers' Relief:		
Cash Aid	14,334.10	
Rents	2,527.71	
Fuel	727.47	
Groceries	107.01	
Hospital & Med- ical Aid	434.01	
Clothing	40.59	
All Other	37.76	
	<hr/>	
	18,208.65	
	<hr/>	\$18,840.65
Total—Charities & Soldiers' Benefits		\$153,133.40

SCHOOLS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Salary - Supt.	4,225.06	
Clerk	1,020.00	
Attendance Officer	425.00	
Telephone	638.75	
Miscellaneous	653.25	
	<hr/>	
	6,962.06	

INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSES

Teachers' Salaries 193,185.01

Text Books and Supplies:

High	6,723.97
Elementary ...	8,664.47

208,573.45

OPERATING EXPENSES

Janitors' Services:

High	3,984.00
Elementary ...	10,596.52

Fuel and Light:

High & Elementary	7,164.28
-------------------------	----------

Miscellaneous:

High & Elementary	3,626.33
-------------------------	----------

25,371.13

MAINTENANCE

Repairs:

High & Elementary	10,827.36
-------------------------	-----------

AUXILIARY

Physicians	765.00
Nurse	1,445.00
Transportation ..	9,249.50
Tuition	3,079.86
Outlay	1,473.66

Graduations	329.77
All Others	1,237.56

17,580.35

Total for Education	\$269,314.35
---------------------	--------------

LIBRARY

Salaries:

Librarian	1,360.00
Ass't. Librarian	1,275.00
Library Ass't. .	918.00
Assistants - 3 . .	1,530.00
Part time Assist- ants	29.05

5,112.05

Janitors:

Precinct 1	255.00
Assistant - Pre- cinct 1	102.00
J o n a s Perkins Branch	85.00
Precinct 2	85.00

527.00

General Expenses:

Binding	225.73
Supplies - Sta- tionery - Print- ing	154.97
Insurance	187.24
T r a n s p o r t - ing Books . .	120.00

Buildings:

Fuel	240.00
Light	96.63
Repairs	78.28
Furnishings ...	4.50
Rent	950.00
Police Duty ...	177.00

All Other:

Janitor's S u p- plies	9.27
Water	6.00
Ashes	11.55

2,261.17

Books: 3,167.79

Total for Library \$11,068.01

RECREATION

Parks and Playgrounds—Prec. 1

Labor - Hauling	221.00
Material	242.51
Surfacing Ten- nis Courts ..	177.50
Water	6.00

647.01

Parks and Playgrounds—Prec. 2

Labor - Hauling	482.21
Material	435.66
Water	76.05

993.92

Parks and Playgrounds—Prec. 3

Labor - Hauling	246.00
Material	34.00

Surfacing Ten-		
nis Courts . . .	355.00	
	<hr/>	
		635.00
Organized Play:		
Teachers	408.00	
Materials	52.58	
Labor, etc.	86.00	
	<hr/>	
		546.58
	<hr/>	
Total for Recreation		\$2,822.51

UNCLASSIFIED

Selectmen:		
Town Meetings		
— Amplifier &		
chairs	130.00	
Selectmen's As-		
sociation	6.00	
Commercial Re-		
ports	41.00	
Sign (Torrey		
Pharmacy) Re-		
serve Fund . . .	64.00	
Printing & Ad-		
vertising	179.00	
Police Uniform		
(Accident) . . .	37.50	
C h e c k e r s—		
Town Meeting .	12.00	
	<hr/>	
		469.50
Town Reports . . .		936.60
Welfare		287.00
Special Police . . .		252.55

Court Fees	103.00	
Treasurer (C e r t. of notes)	66.00	
Fire Department .	103.50	
Cemetery	25.00	
Highways	11.80	
Engineer	92.40	
		<hr/>
		\$2,347.35
Insurance:		
Town Buildings & Equipment	5,509.53	
Employees C o m - pensation	2,622.41	
Repairs — Legion Building	85.70	
Caretaker of Dumps (final)	350.00	
Protection Sunset Lake	309.40	
Land Damages — Hayward St. . .	300.00	
Memorial Day:		
G. A. R.	147.27	
Vet. For. Wars	50.00	
Amer. Legion .	150.00	
Music	150.00	
		<hr/>
	497.32	
		<hr/>
		\$9,674.36
		<hr/>
Total — Unclassified		\$12,021.71
Interest:		
Schools	23,215.00	
Fire & Police Station	4,000.00	

T u b e r c u -	
losis Hospital	\$135.00
Water Mains . .	1,760.00
Anticipation of	
Revenue	21,787.66
Sewerage	17,340.00
Taxes — Paid in	
advance 1933	958.09
Taxes — Interest	84.11
Sidewalks — Ce-	
ment	1,237.50
	<hr/>
	\$70,517.36
Municipal Indebtedness:	
Schools	56,000.00
T u b e r c u l o -	
sis Hospital .	1,000.00
Water Dept. —	
Mains and	
Standpipe (2)	8,000.00
Fire & Police	
Station	8,000.00
Sewerage	15,000.00
Sidewalks	7,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$95,000.00
Anticipation of Revenue	\$785,000.00
Water Department:	
Maintenance . .	59,383.72
Filtration Plant	30,073.88
	<hr/>
	\$89,457.60
Electric Light Department:	\$269,956.53
Cemetery - Plain St.:	
Superintendent .	150.00

Labor (2)	486.00	
		636.00*
Graves	80.00	
Flowers	29.00	
Water	12.00	
Labor & Trucks	25.00	
		146.00
Cemetery—Dyer Hill:		
Labor		40.00
		\$822.00
County Tax	\$ 19,460.75	
Metropolitan Park Assessment	13,984.89	
State Assessment	32,580.00	
Municipal Lighting Plant	20.35	
Metropolitan Planning Division	126.52	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	229.02	
Auditing Municipal Accts.	2,462.91	
Metropolitan Sewerage — Special	16,465.81	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan (South)	16,041.73	
Ways in Malden—Weymouth —Braintree—Hingham	5.25	
Old Age Assistance	5,031.00	
West Roxbury — Brookline Parkway	1,267.43	
Canterbury Street Highway	144.06	
Abolition Grade Crossing	1,061.93	
Hospital or Home Care	102.50	
Land Taking—Revere Highway	281.13	
Ocean Avenue—Revere	284.07	

All Other	72.34
County (Dog Licenses)	2,140.00

\$111,761.69

REFUNDS

Taxes 1933	\$26.00
Taxes 1932	1,814.67
Taxes 1931	208.10
Taxes 1929	119.88
Taxes 1929	22.80

2,191.45

Special Assessments:

Excise 1933 ...	435.48
Excise 1932 ...	25.39
Moth 1932	2.50
Old Age Assist- ance 1931 ..	4.00

467.37

\$2,658.82

Water Department:

Water Dept. ...	\$8.55
-----------------	--------

Total Cash Payments	\$2,195,746.69
---------------------	----------------

TRANSFERS

Highways	\$4.95
Electric Light De- partment (Gift)	\$3,000.00

RESERVE FUND

Election Officers	\$ 87.50
Treasurer	700.00

Fire & Police Station (Contract)	200.00
Health	1,829.53
Moth	16.00
Cemetery — Labor	50.00
Military Aid	120.00
Miscellaneous (Selectmen) ..	214.00
Welfare — Miscellaneous ...	177.00
Highways-Rebuilding Porches	
Legion Bldg.	116.00
Highways - Patching	100.00
Snow	721.82
Fire Dept. - Floodlights	47.75

C. W. A. PROJECTS

Town Garage (Materials) ...	15.00
Hall - Fire & Police Station -	
Legion Bldg.	250.00
Street Signs	55.00
Town Hall floors—Materials .	78.00
Town Hall — repair roof —	
materials	50.00
Library repairs	76.00
Welfare Department	96.40

\$5,000.00

\$2,203,751.64

Balance January 1, 1934:

General Cash (Water Dept.	
incl.)	56,997.84
Electric Light Department .	4,839.41

\$61,837.25

\$2,265,588.89

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS		LIABILITIES
Cash:		
General (incl.		
Water Dept.)	\$56,997.84	
Electric Light		
Dept.	4,839.41	
Specials	22,015.11	
	<hr/>	
	\$83,852.36	
Taxes:		
1933	312,561.32	
1932	46,389.73	
1931	4,038.70	
1927 to 1932	52.21	
Overlay:		
1932	2,205.11	Overlay 1933
Excise:		
1933	5,423.20	Excise Tax Revenue
1932	3,101.15	
1931	1,008.15	

\$7,171.63

9,532.50

Electric Light Dept.:			
Light, Power & Sundries	45,991.59		
		Filtration Plant	44,926.12
		Electric Light Revenue	45,991.59
		Maintenance	4,839.41
		Electric Light Available Surplus	3,000.00
			<hr/>
		Depreciation Fund	7,839.41
		Overlay Reserve	20,355.17
		Excess & Deficiency	70.54
		Anticipation Revenue	88,434.49
		Accounts Payable	253,000.00
		Appropriations:	26,808.58
		Sewerage	7,158.41
		Sewerage (House Connections)	4,500.00
		Sewerage (N. R. A.)	150,000.00
		Highways—Cavanagh Road	100.00
		Highways — Rebuilding	
		Porches (Legion bldg.)	116.00
		Zoning Committee	348.75
		Dog Licenses (County)	3.60
Loan (Sewerage)	150,000.00		
Temporary Aid			
(Authorized Overdraft):			
Temporary Aid	28,135.68		
Mothers' Aid	558.57		
Soldiers' Relief	8,153.65		
Snow	3,413.11		
Interest	3,729.86		

Welfare (Donation Light & Water	193.96
Pension (Light Dept.)	1,000.00
Fire & Police Station	6,246.22
Real Estate (School)	925.00
C. W. A. Projects	620.40
TRUST FUNDS INCOME	
School Fund	930.73
Thayer Fund	599.12
Kelley Fund	1.83
French Fund	28.48
Penniman Fund	81.75
Braintree Tercentenary	8.01
Hollis Trust Fund	4.81
Minchin Trust Fund	5.21
School Fund	8,893.15
French Fund	2,419.50
Hunt Fund	24,276.99
Penniman Fund	500.00
Thayer Fund	20,329.06
Kelley Fund	200.00
Hollis Trust Fund	100.00

Trust Funds, Cash & Securities: 70,578.88

Minchin Trust Fund	100.00
Braintree Tercentary Fund	66.77
Library Foundation Fund	11,020.91
Caleb Stetson Fund	2,500.00
Rachael R. Thayer Fund	172.50
Hospital	2,000.00
Watson School	36,000.00
Torrey School Addition	70,000.00
High School	176,000.00
Penniman School Addition	48,000.00
Lincoln School Addition	66,000.00
Braintree Highlands School	88,000.00
Water Dept. — Mains & Standpipe	15,000.00
Water Dept. (Commercial) Standpipe	21,000.00
Fire & Police Station	92,000.00
Sewerage (1)	414,000.00
Sewerage (2)	(50,000.00)
	(43,000.00)
Sidewalks — Granolithic	26,000.00

Net Bonded Indebtedness: 1,147,000.00

Deferred Revenue — (Not Due) 22,534.39	Apportioned Betterments:
	1932 2,869.19
	1933 2,571.60
	1934 2,553.50
	1935 2,462.60
	1936 2,452.60
	1937 2,392.60
	1938 2,392.60
	1938 2,392.60
	1939 2,392.60
	1940 1,278.00
	1941 1,169.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,026,005.43

\$2,026,005.43

RECAPITULATION 1933

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Appropriation Balance or Loan	Transfers or Refunds		Payments	Balances
21.25		Moderator—Salary	21.25	
700.00		Finance Committee	553.60	146.40
1,700.00		Accountant—Salary	1,700.00	
275.00		Accountant—Expenses	263.83	11.17
1,657.50		Selectmen—Salaries (3)	1,657.50	
1,101.60		Selectmen—Secretary	1,101.60	
850.00		Selectmen—Expenses	844.95	5.05
1,275.00		Treasurer—Salary	1,275.00	
233.75		Treasurer—Clerk	233.75	
2,095.00	700.00	Treasurer—Expenses	2,704.42	.58
1,700.00		Collector—Salary	1,700.00	
871.25		Collector—Clerk	871.25	
3,480.00		Collector—Expenses	3,292.52	187.48
2,550.00		Assessors—Salaries (3)	2,550.00	
2,244.29		Assessors—Clerks	2,242.60	1.69
1,580.00		Assessors—Expenses	1,553.77	26.23
595.00		Law—Town Counsel	595.00	
500.00		Legal Expenses	500.00	
1,950.00		Settlement Suits	1,950.00	

Settlement any claims	370.10	99.35
Town Clerk—Salary	1,700.00	
Town Clerk—Expenses	367.18	7.82
Registrars—Salaries	255.00	
Election Officers—Salaries	441.10	
Election & Registration	332.23	256.74
Engineering—Salaries	5,587.67	60
Engineering—Maintenance	1,084.39	65.61
Town Hall—Janitor & Ass't.	2,042.10	
Town Hall—Maintenance	2,000.00	
Fire & Police Station—Janitor	545.00	5.00
Fire & Police Station—Maint.	2,741.33	35.34
Fire & Police "—Change Heating	200.00	
Telephone—Sundry Depts.	1,782.98	5.32
Planning Board	44.20	55.80
Zoning Committee		348.75

PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police:		69.10
Salaries	31,040.90	
Pension—Patrolmen (2)	1,000.00	
Pension—Chief of Police (1)	1,250.00	
Expenses	1,600.00	
Bills Payable—1932	396.82	
New Equipment	530.37	69.61
Traffic Signals (State)	437.80	
Fire Dept.:		

469.45	
1,700.00	
375.00	
255.00	
353.60	
589.00	
5,588.27	
1,150.00	
2,043.40	
2,000.00	
550.00	
2,777.00	
1,788.30	
100.00	
348.75	

4,200.00	Salaries	31,230.09	345.91
1,445.00	General Expenses	4,190.96	56.79
	Fire Alarm		
	Electrician	1,445.00	
972.75	Maintenance	964.19	8.56
	Inspector Buildings:		
850.00	Salary	850.00	
50.00	Expenses	50.00	
	Weights & Measures:		1.58
425.00	Salary	425.00	
200.00	Expenses	198.42	
510.00	Moth—Salary Supt.	510.00	
2,751.00	Moth	2,766.14	.86
800.00	Care & Planting Trees	800.00	
	HEALTH & SANITATION		
560.00	Health—Salaries	588.88	21.12
400.00	Expenses	718.46	136.37
105.40	Bills Payable—1932	105.40	
4,800.00	Coll. of Garbage	4,800.00	
250.00	Inspection Plumbing	250.00	
85.00	Inspection Milk	85.00	
297.50	Inspection Meat & Provisions	235.51	61.99
170.00	Inspection Animals	170.00	
50.00	Vital Statistics	33.00	17.00
6,770.04	Hospital Assessment	6,770.04	
6,000.00	Contagious Diseases	7,271.95	52.75
		1,324.70	

300.00	Diphtheria Clinic	300.00
1,311.10	Bills Payable—1932 (Cont. Diseases)	1,311.10
(4,135.23 Bal.	Sewerage	96,976.82
(93,000.00 Loan		7,158.41
(7,000.00 Approp.		
150,000.00	Sewerage (House Connections)	4,500.00
	Sewerage (N. R. A.)	4,500.00
		150,000.00

HIGHWAYS

2,975.00	Salary—Supt.	2,975.00
15,988.84	Salary—Permanent Men	15,988.84
(34,011.16 (Reserve Fund	General Maintenance	38,855.39
(606.80 (Reserve Fund		
(Refund		2.50
(Overdrawt		3,413.11
	Rebuilding Porches—Legion Bldg.	116.00
1,182.05	Sidewalks—Granolithic	1,182.05
100.00	Cavanagh Road	100.00
12,000.00	Street Lighting	12,000.00

WELFARE DEPT. & SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

510.00	Board Public Welfare—Salaries	491.79	18.21
2,828.80	Visitor—Ass't. Visitor & Clerk	2,797.10	31.70
490.00 (	Miscellaneous	666.87	2.13
(Refund			
20,662.88	Overdraft—1932	20,662.78	.10
50,000.00 (Refunds	Welfare	78,169.68	

5,700.00	(Overdraft	28,135.68	Mothers' Aid	6,258.57	
	(Overdraft	558.57	Welfare—Donations Light and Water		
	(	8,748.98	Departments	8,747.89	193.96
	(Refund	192.87	Old Age Assistance	34,817.95	271.05
35,000.00	(Refunds	89.00	Temp. Investigator & Clerical work	565.00	1.25
566.25			Miscellaneous	50.00	
50.00			Infirmity—Salary Supt. & Labor	1,815.60	
1,815.60			Infirmity	4,622.92	72.08
4,695.00			Bills Payable—1932	289.38	
289.38		6.00	State Aid	512.00	22.00
528.00		120.00	Military Aid	120.00	
		55.00	Soldiers' Relief	18,208.65	
10,000.00	Refunds	8,153.65	Overdraft—1932	4,029.60	
	(Overdraft				
4,029.60					

SCHOOLS & LIBRARY

270,243.00	(Refund	68.00	Schools—Support of	269,314.35	996.65
5,253.00			Library—Salaries	5,112.05	140.95
527.00			Janitors' Salaries	527.00	
3,594.78	(Dog Tax	1,537.22	General Expenses	5,428.96	3.04
	(	300.00			

RECREATION

500.00		150.00	Parks & Playgrounds—P. 1	647.01	2.99
350.00		650.00	Parks & Playgrounds—P. 2	993.92	6.08

485.00	150.00	Parks & Playgrounds—P. 3	635.00	1.42
548.00		Organized Play	546.58	
		UNCLASSIFIED		
2,135.00	214.00	Miscellaneous	2,347.35	1.65
5,638.47		Insurance—Town Bldgs. & Equip.	5,509.53	128.94
4,564.97		Employees Compensation	2,622.41	1,942.56
100.00		Repairs Legion Bldg.	85.70	14.30
500.00		Memorial Day	497.32	2.68
1,000.00		Pension—Laborer Light Dept.		1,000.00
300.00		Land Damages	300.00	
309.40		Protection Sunset Lake	309.40	
1,800.00		Moth Bills—1929-1930-1931	1,800.00	
350.00		Caretaker of Dumps	350.00	
	620.40	C. W. A. Projects		620.40
6,246.22		Fire & Police Station		6,246.22
925.00		Sale Real Estate (Highlands School)		925.00
556.99		Water Dept.—Article 17		556.99
75,000.00		Filtration Plant	30,073.88	44,926.12
		Cemetery:		
587.50	50.00	Salary Supt. & Labor	636.00	1.50
240.00		Maintenance	146.00	94.00
	40.00	Dyer Hill	40.00	
65,027.50	1,760.00	Interest	70,517.36	
	3,729.86	(Overdraft		

<u>67,276.44</u>	Transfers or Refunds	
	Payments	<u>896,674.71</u>
	Balances	<u>222,198.97</u>
<u>\$1,118,873.68</u>	Totals	<u>\$1,118,873.68</u>

BLANCHE E. PORTER,
Town Accountant.

PLAYGROUND ACTIVITIES FOR THE SEASON OF 1933

PRECINCT 1—FRENCH'S COMMON

The grass at the playground was kept cut all season.

The Baseball diamond was kept in good repair.

One Tennis Court was resurfaced with amesite.

50 ft. of chain link was installed on south side fence.

A great many people attended the baseball games and the tennis courts were well patronized.

PRECINCT 2—HOLLIS FIELD

100 ft. of chain link fence was installed.

The baseball back stop was extended 12 ft. higher.

A large amount of grading was done on the field near the dump.

The White Sox baseball team played all of their big games here.

The tennis courts were in demand all summer and it was flooded for skating this past winter; the children made good use of this.

PRECINCT 3—WATSON PARK

Two tennis courts were surfaced with amesite.

The baseball diamond was graded.

The grass was kept cut.

The baseball diamond was in use every night during the season.

The tennis courts were very well patronized and were used morning and night.

ADAMS STREET PLAYGROUND

The back stop was repaired and the grass cut.

The smaller boys used this field to advantage at all times.

ORGANIZED PLAY

At the above playgrounds the children were under the supervision of Miss Diauto, Watson Park; Miss Cleary, French's Common, and Miss Boardman at Hollis Field. The attendance each day was in the neighborhood of 375 children who took part in instructions in sewing, wood work and games. They thoroughly enjoyed their daily visits and under the watchful eye of the above instructors turned out many useful articles. Appreciation of the teachers efforts was manifested in the large number of mothers who also visited the parks to congratulate the children's counsellors.

WILLIAM C. MITCHELL,
Secretary of Park Board.

PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS

Precinct 1

Labor & Hauling	221.00
Material	242.51
Surfacing Tennis Courts .	177.50

Water	6.00		
		<hr/>	
		647.01	647.01
Appropriation	500.00		
Thayer Fund	150.00		
		<hr/>	
	650.00		
Expended	647.01		
		<hr/>	
Unexpended Bal. ...	2.99		

Precinct 2

Labor & Hauling	482.21		
Material	435.66		
Water	76.05		
		<hr/>	
		993.92	993.92
Appropriation	350.00		
Thayer Fund	150.00		
Hollis Fund	500.00		
		<hr/>	
	1,000.00		
Expended	993.92		
		<hr/>	
Unexpended Bal. ...	6.08		

Precinct 3

Labor & Hauling	246.00		
Material	34.00		
Surfacing 2 Tennis Courts	355.00		
		<hr/>	
		635.00	635.00
Appropriation	485.00		

Thayer Fund 150.00

635.00

Expended 635.00

x xx

Organized Play

Teachers 408.00

Labor & Hauling 86.00

Materials 52.58

546.58 546.58

Appropriation 548.00

Expended 546.58

Unexpended Bal. 1.42

WILLIAM C. MITCHELL,

Secretary.

Jury List 1934



Abbott, Herbert M., 74 Brow Avenue, Buyer
Abell, Charles F., 11 Taylor Street, Control Chemist
Ackerson, Herbert M., 167 Hollis Avenue, Draftsman
Adams, Charles W., 301 Pond Street, Machinist
Allen, Horace E., 575 Washington Street, R. R. Emp.
Anderson, Bertram J., 155 Elmlawn Road, Machinist
Anderson, Raymond, 26 Hillcrest Road, Buyer
Atkinson, Felix, 46 Academy Street, Home
Ayer, Benjamin, Cor. Tremont & Academy Sts.,
Landscape Gardner
Barnett, John, 277 Union Street, Caretaker
Barrett, Joseph P., 31 Elmlawn Road, Electrician
Bennett, John, Liberty Street, Chauffeur
Bickford, George H., 26 Colbert Avenue, R. R. Emp.
Boutin, Russell L., 51 Hobart Street, Bleachery
Burns, James H., 61 Adams Street, Carpenter
Campbell, Frederick W., 21 Quincy Avenue, Dealer
Chittendon, Wentworth, 94 Bow Avenue, Civil Eng.
Coleman, Daniel H., 85 Hillside Road, Clerk
Corcoran, Daniel F., 47 Hobart Street, Salesman
Cotter, Joseph, 10 Vinton Avenue, Machinist
Delaney, John J., 301 Franklin Street, Inspector
Daly, Frank J., 18 Hobart Street, Accountant
Davenport, George, 171 Hayward Street, Gas Worker
Davidson, John G., 16 Oakland Street, Laborer

DiOtte, Alexander, 15 Wyman Road, Railroad
 Donnelly, Robert J., 32 Sterling Street, Carpenter
 Donahue, Patrick J., 73 Presidents Road, Salesman
 Drysdale, George B., 298 Washington St., Teamster
 Durgin, Charles F., 54 Bellevue Road, Salesman
 Dwyer, John E., 19 Aspinwall Street, Iron Worker
 Dwyer, Kevin B., 60 Weston Avenue, Engineer
 Easton, Clarence L., 14 Elmknoll Road, Clergyman
 Ellis, Fred R., 266 North Bowditch Street, Machinist
 Eno, Herbert J., 92 Tremont Street, Shoemaker
 Erwin, Walter E., 18 Pleasantview Avenue, Clerk
 Faulkner, William T., 89 Edgemont Road, Shipbuilder
 Ferguson, Oliver F., West Street, Box 219, Mechanic
 Fox, Daniel A., 70 Audubon Road, Electrician
 Frazier, Luke, 39 Jersey Avenue, Laborer
 Frazier, George, 84 Oak Street, Painter
 Freirer, Oscar W., 158 Quincy Avenue, Organ Builder
 Gagan, Thomas F., 24 Elliott Street, Salesman
 Getchell, Albert E., 54 Marshall Street, Salesman
 Gillan, James M., 127 Allen Street, Sheet Iron Worker
 Govoni, Louis V., 10 Boscobel Street, Floor Layer
 Gilman, Harold S., 150 Franklin Street, Chauffer
 Golcher, George W., 12 Front Street, Carpenter.
 Gurney, James P., 36 Bowditch Street, Painter.
 Gustafson, Otto, 96 Cabot Avenue, Crane Operator.
 Hall, Joseph P., 270 Pond Street, Shoemaker.
 Halpin, James P., 34 Brow Avenue, Shoemaker.
 Haskell, Myron E., 50 Tremont Street, Machinist.
 Hayden, Eugene E., 571 West Street, Farmer.
 Haynes, Charles F., 45 Morrison Road, Laundry.
 Hickey, Henry, 595 Washington Street, Painter.
 Hilton, Charles K., 22 Staten Road, Retired.
 Hilton, Frank A., 620 Washington Street, Retired.
 Hirtle, Darius S., 194 Commercial Street, Chauffeur.
 Hobart, H. Parker, 845 Washington Street, Insurance.
 Hobbs, Byron S., 495 Commercial St., Chauffeur.
 Irving, George, 170 Arnold Street, R. R. Employee.

Jenkins, George M., 36 Sherbrooke Avenue, Shoe W.
 Kaplan, Louis, 2 Hall Avenue, Merchant.
 Kusic, Herbert B., 8 Fairmount Avenue, Mechanic.
 Klaus, Frank, 28 Jersey Avenue, Cigar Maker.
 Lansing, George, 39 Sampson Avenue, Pressman.
 Layton, Aubrey N., 76 Sherbrooke Avenue, R. R. Emp.
 Legg, Gordon E., 19 Azel Road, Wholesale Manager.
 Levangie, William D., 311 Commercial Street, Elect'n
 MacDonald, George, 1131 Washington Street, Sales'n
 Mallon, George, 25 Sheppard Avenue, Cabinet Maker
 Mallon, James, Phillips Street, Shoe Worker.
 Malone, Frank J., 62 Trefton Drive, Boiler Maker.
 MacLaughlin, John A., 56 Hobart Street, Carpenter.
 Mencke, George C., 15 Wellington Street, Printer.
 Millett, Carlos G., 25 Burroughs Road, Salesman.
 Monaghan, Leo V., 8 Grove Street, Carpenter.
 Moynihan, Henry, 39 Crawford Road, Clerk.
 Munro, Loring C., 28 Brow Ave., Clerk.
 McLean, John J., 426 Elm Street, Foreman.
 O'Neil, Lawrence, 6 Fountain Street, Bookkeeper.
 Reardon, Timothy, 9 Railroad Street, Laborer.
 Reed, Richard T., 14 Thayer Avenue, Machinist.
 Rice, Albert L., 25 Liberty Street, Advertising.
 Richards, Percy T., 362 Commercial Street, Plumber.
 Riley, Joseph F., 180 Edgehill Rd., B'ld'g Supt.
 Roberts, Charles H., 931 Washington Street, Manager.
 Russell, Everett F., 1159 Washington Street, Shoe W.
 Santosuosso, Frank R., 71 Granite Street, Shoe Wor.
 Saunders, Howard M., Phillips Street, Shoe Worker.
 Schraut, Max W., 35 Washington Street, Baker.
 Scudder, Elliott R., 41 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Salesman.
 Schwanenberg, Peter, Liberty Street, Box 58, Navig'r
 Shutt, John W., 53 Middle Street, Garage Man.
 Silva, Joseph S., 7 Norfolk Road, Barber.
 Sutherland, Alexander, 15 Burroughs Rd., Carpenter.
 Staples, Ernest A., 28 Union Street, Chief Engineer.
 Sterling, William H., 28 No. Bowditch Street, Cutter.

Sullivan, Cornelius L., Division Street, Special Police.
Swinimer, Harvey L., 579 Commercial St., Auto P'n'r
Tarbox, Charles S., 22 Miller Avenue, Teamster.
Talbot, Thomas, 18 West Street, Merchant.
Thayer, Herbert A., 22 Thayer Place, Carpenter.
Thomas, Charles W., 370 Sunnyside Park, Chauffeur.
Till, Horace G., 145 Edgehill Road, Wool Grader.
Vallas, Louis J., 35 Sterling Street, Merchant.
Vining, John F., 28 Willard Street, Architect
Vinton, Harry F. Sr., 30 River Street, Real Estate.
Warwick, Ernest, 17 Coolidge Avenue, Carpenter.
Wentworth, Earl T., 422 Elm Street, Mech. Engineer.
Weston, N. Lloyd, 102 Tremont Street, Iron Worker.
Wilder, John C., 20 Sheppard Road, Machinist.
Young, Ira R., 50 Waldron Road,
Yourrell, John H., 25 Hobart Street, Shoe Worker.

WARRANT

FOR THE

Annual Town Meeting



Norfolk, ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Braintree. Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in elections therein, to meet at the polling places in their respective Precincts, to wit:—

Polling Place in Precinct 1, Town Hall.

Polling Place in Precinct 2, Legion Building, Hollis Avenue.

Polling Place in Precinct 3, Hose House, Allen Street.

On Monday, the fifth day of March, 1934, at five forty-five o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring into the Wardens of their respective Precincts

their votes on the official ballot for a Moderator, Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer, One Selectman for a term of three years, one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years, one member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of one year, one member of the Board of Assessors for a term of three years, one Water Commissioner and Commissioner of Sinking Funds for a term of three years, two members of the School Committee for a term of three years, one member of the Municipal Lighting Board for a term of three years, one member of Board of Health for a term of three years, one Sewer Commissioner for a term of three years, one Sewer Commissioner for a term of one year, two Trustees of Thayer Public Library for term of two years, one Park Commissioner for a term of three years, one Park Commissioner for a term of two years, one Park Commissioner for a term of one year, a Tax Collector, a Tree Warden, two members of the Planning Board for a term of three years, and fifteen Constables.

The Polls will be opened at five forty-five o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at three o'clock in the afternoon.

You are further directed to notify and warn the said inhabitants qualified to vote as aforesaid, to meet at the Town Hall in said Braintree on Monday, the twelfth day of March, 1934, at seven forty-five o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:—

Article 1. To choose all Town Officers, except those elected by ballot.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the town treasurer, with the approval of

the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1934, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1934.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the town treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 5. To hear and act upon the report of the several boards of Town Officers, and any committee, and to choose any committee the Town may think proper.

Article 6. To see if the Town will hold its Treasurer harmless on his bond for any loss which may arise from the failure of any National Bank or

Trust Company in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit, said Bank or Trust Company being designated by the Selectmen.

Article 7. To see if the Town will hold its Collector harmless on his bond from any loss which may arise from the failure of any National Bank or Trust Company in which the funds of the Town may be on deposit, said Bank or Trust Company being designated by the Selectmen.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Article 9. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for GENERAL GOVERNMENT for salaries and expenses of the following departments and other purposes, the present year:—

1. Finance Committee.
2. Selectmen.
3. Accountant.
4. Town Engineer.
5. Assessors.
6. Treasurer.
7. Tax Collector.
8. Town Clerk.
9. Election and Registration.
10. Law.
11. Insurance.
12. Planning Board.

13. Care Taker of the Dumps.
14. Maintenance of Municipal Buildings:—
Town Hall, Central Fire and Police Station,
and Public Library.
15. Auditors.
16. Moderator.
17. Miscellaneous Expense.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Article 10. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:—

1. Fire Department.
Fire Alarm System.
2. Police Department.
Traffic Signals.
3. Wire Department.
4. Tree Warden's Department.
5. Moth Department.
6. Street Lighting.
7. Building Inspector.
8. Sealer of Weights and Measures.
9. Life Guard at Sunset Lake.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Article 11. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:—

1. Health—General.
2. Contagious Diseases.

3. Collection of Garbage.
4. Dental Clinic.
5. Tuberculosis Clinic.
6. Inspection of Plumbing.
7. Inspector of Animals.
8. Vital Statistics.
9. Inspector of Milk.
10. Inspector of Meats and Provisions.
11. Sewer Maintenance.
12. Maintenance and Repairs, Norfolk County Hospital.

Article 12. To see what sums of money the Town vote to raise and appropriate for the Water Department the present year, to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners, and act upon anything relating thereto.

1. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance and operation of the Water Department, including interest and debt on Water Loans, the same to be taken from the revenue of the Department and the unexpended balance of 1933.

Article 13. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Sewer Department the present year, to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners, and act on anything relating thereto.

1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate any sum or sums of money for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate any sum or sums of money for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes under the Civil Works Administration, or take any action relative thereto.
3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to employ citizens of the Town, as day labor, in the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes, or take any action relative thereto.
4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a house sewer connection working fund, or take any action relative thereto.
5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance and operation of the Sewer Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the income of the Electric Light Department, the sum of \$24,720.53 for the Depreciation Fund; the sum of \$306,556.50 together with the unexpended balance of the year 1933 of \$7,839.41 for operating expense, renewals, repairs and new construction; and to see if the Town will vote to accept a credit for the amount of \$16,273.97 from the Electric Light Department to apply on the 1934 TAX LEVY.

1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Electric Light Commissioners to abate the maintenance charges of various departmental accounts of the Town.

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Article 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the Public Schools for the present year.

Article 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library, the present year.

PUBLIC WELFARE

Article 17. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department, the present year.

1. Board of Public Welfare.
2. Visitor.
3. Temporary Aid.
4. Mothers' Aid.
5. Old Age Assistance.
6. Infirmary.

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Article 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for SOLDIERS' RELIEF, the present year.

Article 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for STATE AID and MILITARY AID under Chapter 200, General Acts of 1919, the present year.

CEMETERIES

Article 20. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

1. Superintendent.
2. Maintenance.

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Article 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners, the present year:

Article 22. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

1. Police Department.
 - a. Former Chief of Police Gallivan.
 - b. Former Patrolman Johnson.

Article 23. To see what sums of money, in addition to that appropriated under any other article, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Land Damages.

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Article 24. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

HIGHWAYS

Article 25. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Street Department the present year.

1. General Expenses.
2. Materials and Supplies.
3. Permanent Construction.
4. Sidewalks and Curbing.
5. Salaries of Permanent Men, including Supt.
6. New Equipment.
7. Removal of Snow.
8. Repairs and Maintenance of Bridges.
9. Drainage.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Article 26. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way, WALNUT STREET, so-called, from Storrs Avenue to Lakeside Drive, Braintree, as laid out by the Board of Survey, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of the said Way.

Article 27. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way, LAKESIDE DRIVE, so-called, from Walnut Street to Granite Street, Braintree, as laid out by the Board of Survey, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended for the improvement of same.

Article 28. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to accept Weston Avenue, so-called, from Tremont Street to Washington Street.

Article 29. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to accept BERWICK STREET, East Braintree, running from Shaw Street, easterly.

Article 30. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to accept WAMPATUCK ROAD, so-called, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of same.

Article 31. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to construct SIDEWALKS and CURBING on both sides of Norton Street, so-called, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of same.

Article 32. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to construct a sidewalk on Union Street, on the north side, from Middle Street to Cleveland Avenue, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of the same.

Article 33. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to abandon that section of Old Washington Street, lying between Hancock Street and present Washington Street, as shown on plan No. 279 on file in the Town Engineer's Office.

Article 34. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to construct a sidewalk on THOMPSON ROAD, East Braintree, for a distance of approximately 150 feet, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of the same.

Article 35. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to rebuild Pearl Street from the Pearl Street Railroad Crossing to the Monatiquot River Bridge, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of same.

Article 36. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to construct a Sidewalk on School Street---

south side — from Washington Street to Stedman Avenue, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of same.

Article 37. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to accept CEDARCLIFF ROAD, so-called, westerly from Quincy Avenue to Shaw Street, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of the same.

Article 38. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to construct a DRAIN on Commercial Court, Precinct Three, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of the same.

Article 39. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to construct a DRAIN at the corner of Bickford Road and Quincy Avenue, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of the same.

Article 40. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following streets, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any land necessary for said laying out; provide the sum or sums necessary to pay the cost of Land Damages thereof, or take any action relating thereto:

Bradley Road from Cleveland Avenue to Cross Street.

Pleasant View Avenue from Vinedale Road 800 feet West.

Arnold Street from Middle Street 1250 feet north.

Trefton Drive from Argyle Road to Vinedale Road.

Perry Road from Elmlawn Road to Bowers Road.

B. V. French Street from Middle Street to Arnold Street.

Carter Road from Pond Street westerly.

MISCELLANEOUS

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain or acquire by purchase, land belonging to Robert E. Whitman, bounded by Pond Street, Canal Street, Sunset Lake and the Canal leading therefrom, to reimburse him for Land Damages by reason of the flooding of said land, and to raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary therefor.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Article 43. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring land fronting on Cleveland Avenue, south of and adjoining land now known as the Penniman School grounds, such land to be for the purpose of increasing the school grounds and making possible the development of a playground area for community recreational activities.

Article 44. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to restrict swimming in Sunset Lake to the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree.

Article 45. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the moderator to appoint a committee of five to petition the Legislature not later than its next annual session for an act that will permit the voters to accept or reject, in such manner as the act may require, a Town Manager Form of Government substantially as set forth in a report received by the town at its 1932 Annual Town Meeting.

Article 46. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight hundred fifty eight (\$858.00) dollars to pay the annual pension of Peter Kearney, retired laborer, formerly employed by the Electric Light Department, said sum being an amount not in excess of one half the sum received by him by way of compensation annually at the time of his retirement.

Article 47. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws regarding construction work, by adding the following section in Article 5:—'In construction work under all departments and in construction work under town contracts, a machine cannot be used in excavating or refilling for cellars or foundations, or pipe laying, and in excavating or refilling, in constructing and repairing of streets, except in excavating rock or ledge.' Provision:—The Selectmen may issue a special permit to use a machine when they consider and conclude that hand labor is too scarce, provided such machine will not create a nuisance in noise and dust to near-by inhabitants.

Article 48. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to amend its BY-LAWS by adding a new section to refer to employees and adopt the following: 'All labor and mechanics employed by the Town and labor and mechanics employed working under a town contract, are permitted to work not more than 35 hours per week. Provision:—The Selectmen may issue a special permit to an employee to work longer time if after consideration they conclude that the satisfactory available help is absorbed and the exigency deems it best to do so. Permit to extend for 4 months or to take any other action relative thereto.'

Article 49. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to assist Braintree Post No. 86, American Legion and Braintree Post No. 1702, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in defraying expenses of Memorial Day as follows:—
Braintree Post No. 86, American Legion \$200
Braintree Post No. 1702, Veterans Foreign Wars \$150
For services of Braintree Post No. 86, A. L. Band \$150

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,521.34 to reimburse Clarence R. Bestick, Tree Warden of Braintree, for services rendered and materials supplied by him in connection with C. W. A. project No. 812 for tree trimming, the federal contribution to which was \$3,078.00 for labor.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover the Town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenditures in connection with such C. W. A. projects as may be approved by the Finance Committee.

Article 52. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to rename all streets which contain a duplication of name; and to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to co-operate with the Historical Society of Braintree in the celebration of Braintree's 300th Anniversary—1940.

Article 54. ON PETITION. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$225.00 for the Salaries of the Auditors elected by the Town at the Annual Election of 1932.

Article 55. To see if the Town will authorize its Selectmen to sell at Public Auction, real estate now in its possession by reason of foreclosure of Tax Titles or otherwise, or take any action relative to the disposition of such property.

Article 56. To see what action the Town will take on unpaid bills for various departments for the years 1932 and 1933.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof in three public places in each voting Precinct in said Town of Braintree, ten days at least before said fifth day of March, 1934, and by publishing the same once each week for two successive weeks in the Braintree Citizen, the first publication to be at least eight days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Braintree, this twelfth day of February, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty four.

JOHN H. CAHILL
HORACE T. CAHILL
EDWARD AVERY

Selectmen of the Town of Braintree.

A true copy. Attest:

JOHN J. HEANEY,

Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., February 16, 1934.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I hereby notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as expressed therein, to meet at the time and places mentioned, for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN J. HEANEY,

Constable of Braintree.

Warrant for Special Town Meeting



Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss. To either of the Constables of the
Town of Braintree. Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Braintree,

On Monday, the twelfth day of March, 1934 at eight o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, namely:—

Article 1. To see if the Town will appropriate for the overdrafts voted by the Selectmen under Section 31, Chapter 44, General Laws, of the following Departments for the year 1933:

1. Highway Department
—Snow Removal . . . \$ 3,413.11

2. Welfare Department—		
Temporary Aid	28,135.68	
Mothers' Aid	558.57	
3. Soldiers' Relief	8,153.65	
4. Interest on Revenue		
Loans	3,729.86	
		<hr/>
		\$43,990.87

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate for the unpaid bills of the following departments for the years 1932 and 1933:

UNPAID BILLS of 1932:—

1. Board of Health Ex-		
penses	\$ 50.00	
2. Contagious Diseases .	450.50	
3. Public Welfare—Tem-		
porary Aid	2,540.21	
4. P u b l i c Welfare —		
Mothers' Aid	2,016.16	
5. Automobile Transpor-		
tation	238.15	
		<hr/>
		\$5,295.02

UNPAID BILLS OF 1933:

1. SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:—

1. Expenses	\$ 34.15
2. Miscellaneous . .	101.50
3. Town Hall	133.48

4. Miscellaneous —	
Lights a b o v e	
Fire A l a r m	
Boxes	600.74
5. Skating Rink . . .	231.43
6. Telephones	257.07
7. A u t o m o b i l e	
Transportation	159.75
8. Memorial Day . .	8.50
9. Plain Street Cem-	
etery	10.09
10. Police and Fire	
B l d g. Mainte	
nance	31.07

2. POLICE DEPARTMENT:—

Expenses	314.67
--------------------	--------

3. FIRE DEPARTMENT—

Expenses	10.19
Fire Alarm	21.83

4. MOTH DEPARTMENT 18.41

5. BOARD OF HEALTH:—

1. Expenses	155.57
2. Contagious Dis-	
eases	3,275.56
3. Plumbing Inspec-	
tion	224.40
4. Garbage	200.00

6. HIGHWAY DEPT. . . . 1,689.41

7. PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT:—

1. Expense	36.57
2. Temporary Aid	20,443.15
3. Mothers' Aid	2,128.65
4. Old Age Assist- ance	43.40
5. Infirmary	289.75
8. THAYER PUBLIC LI- BRARY	144.53
9. SOLDIERS' RELIEF	867.23
10. PARK DEPARTMENT	536.66
	<hr/>
	\$31,976.76

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the income of the Electric Light Department, the sum of \$255 for salaries of the Electric Light Commissioners; the sum of \$24,720.53 for the Depreciation Fund; and the sum of \$306,556.50 together with the unexpended balance of the year 1933 of \$7,839.41 for operating expenses, renewals, repairs and new construction; and to see if the Town will vote to accept from the Electric Light Department the sum of \$15,157.25 to apply on the 1934 Tax Levy, the same to be paid into the treasury of the Town on receipt of settlement of the bills of the various Town departments due the Electric Light Department for the year 1933. The same amount will be credited to the old Appropriation Account carried on the books of the Electric Light Department, reducing the same by that amount.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof in three public places in each voting precinct in said Town of Braintree ten days at least before said twelfth day of March, 1934, and by publishing the same once each week for two successive weeks in the Braintree Citizen, first publication to be at least eight days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Braintree, this first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty four.

JOHN H. CAHILL
HORACE T. CAHILL
EDWARD AVERY

Selectmen of Braintree.

A True Copy. Attest:

JOHN J. HEANEY

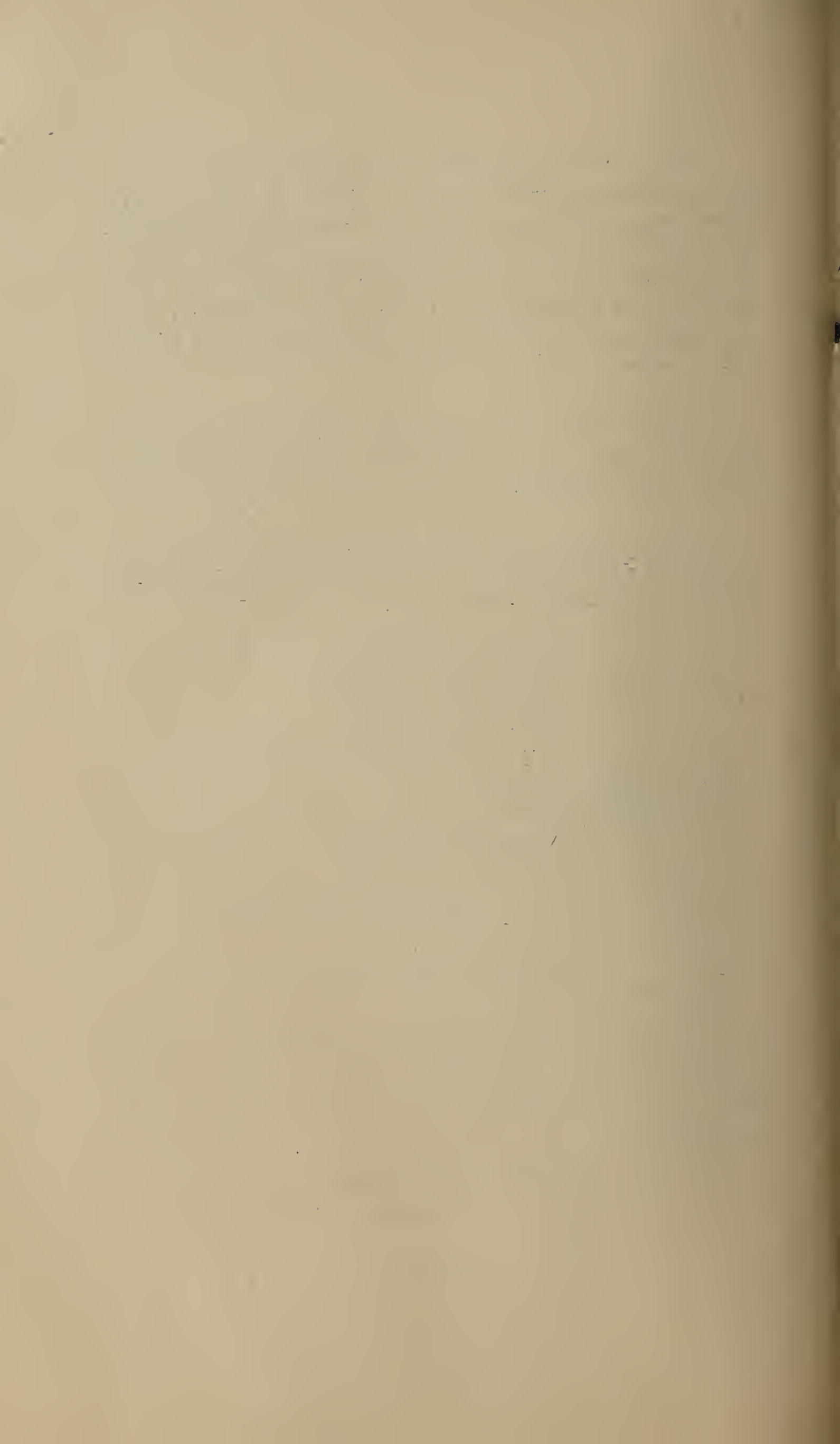
Constable of Braintree.

Braintree, Mass., March 1st, 1934.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I hereby notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Braintree, qualified as expressed therein, to meet at the time and place mentioned, for the purposes therein mentioned.

JOHN J. HEANEY

Constable of Braintree.



Town Officers for 1933.

Moderator

WILLIAM F. ROGERS

Town Clerk

ERNEST C. WOODSUM

Town Treasurer

OTIS B. OAKMAN

Selectmen

JOHN H. CAHILL 1934

HORACE T. CAHILL 1935

EDWARD AVERY 1936

Board of Public Welfare

JOHN H. CAHILL 1934

HORACE T. CAHILL 1935 (Resigned)

ELSIE Y. WOODSUM 1934 (Appointed)

EDWARD AVERY 1936

Assessors

NORRIS H. PINAULT

Term expires 1934

CHARES S. HANNAFORD

Term expires 1935

WALTER B. SKINNER

Term expires 1936

Water Commissioners and Commissioners of Sinking Fund

THOMAS E. SEARS	Term expires 1934
GEORGE A. WALKER	Term expires 1935
JOSEPH LANDERS	Term expires 1936

School Committee

HENRY D. HIGGINS	Term expires 1934
ALIDA N. STEVENS	Term expires 1934
HARRIET B. W. KIMBALL	Term expires 1935
HOWARD B. BLEWETT	Term expires 1935
W. PHILLIPS WOODSUM	Term expires 1936
HERBERT O. BOARDMAN	Time expires 1936

Municipal Lighting Board

CHARLES G. JORDAN	Term expires 1934
NORTON P. POTTER	Term expires 1935
ALEXANDER A. CARSON	Term expires 1936

Park Commissioners

WILLIAM C. MITCHELL	Term expires 1934
ALBERT F. HOLLIS (Deceased)	Term expires 1935
JOHN N. RODGERS (Deceased)	Term expires 1936

Collector of Taxes

OTIS B. OAKMAN

Tree Warden

CLARENCE R. BESTICK

Planning Board

J. CALEB JUSTICE	Term expires 1934
ARCHIE T. MORRISON	Term expires 1934
JOHN F. CLINTON	Term expires 1935
JOSEPH W. PARKER	Term expires 1936
SAMUEL M. ELLSWORTH	Term expires 1936

Board of Health

DWIGHT A. CHANDLER	Term expires 1934.
JOHN J. ATKINSON	Term expires 1935.
THOMAS J. HENSHON	Term expires 1936.

Trustees of Thayer Public Library

ALBERT E. AVERY	Life Member
JOHN W. HARDING	Life Member
STACY B. SOUTHWORTH	Life Member
MABEL S. ROGERS	Term expires 1934.
CLARA G. WETHERBEE	Term expires 1934

Sewer Commissioners

CHARLES S. MARSHALL	Term expires 1934.
WILLIAM D. AITKEN (Deceased)	Term expires 1935
SAMUEL M. ELLSWORTH	Term expires 1936

Constables

RAYMOND F. ANDERSON	GUSTAF ARNOLDSON, Jr
ALFRED P. BENNETT	CLARENCE R. BESTICK
EVERETT A. BUKER	CHARLES N. DRINKWATER
CHARLES W. FERGUSON	WILLIAM J. GAUTHIER
ALTON D. GRIGGS	CHARLES S. HANNAFORD
JOHN J. HEANEY	MARK HENNEBURY
HARVEY HOWE	JOHN RILEY
JOHN P. SHAY	

Trustees of the School Fund

WILLIAM D. AITKEN (Deceased)	Term expires 1934
ARTHUR L. HALE	Term expires 1934
JOHN W. HARDING	Term expires 1934
WILLIAM H. HEATH	Term expires 1934
OTIS B. OAKMAN	Term expires 1934
GEORGE A. WALKER	Term expires 1934

Measurers of Wood and Weighers of Hay

CHARLES G. SHEPPARD	WILFORD F. WOODSUM
R. ALLEN GAGE	

Measurers of Lumber

HERBERT W. BORDEN

SHELLEY A. NEAL

CHARLES O. MILLER

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Police Department

JOHN J. HEANEY, Chief

N. ERIC NELSON, Deputy Chief

EVERETT A. BUKER, Sergeant

EDWARD D. CAHILL, Sergeant

EARL A. PRARIO, Sergeant

HARVEY J. ANNIS

CHRISTOPHER M. GARLAND

WALTER S. BELYEA

JOHN W. ILLINGWORTH

JAMES F. BURNS

ALBERT KLAY

HENRY A. COHOON

GEORGE L. NOVELLINE

ARTHUR C. FORST

JOHN F. O'ROURKE

WILLIAM GALLIVAN

JOHN P. SHAY

GEORGE E. WILSON, Jr.

Fire Department

FRED A. TENNEY, Chief

HARRY T. SEARS, Deputy Chief

Board of Registrars

ROGER LAKIN, Chairman

ERNEST C. WOODSUM, Clerk

VIRGIE M. SEARS

THOMAS F. MULLIGAN

Field Drivers

BENJAMIN KAPLAN

MANSFIELD A. BELYEA

THEODORE N. FOGG

Fence Viewers

HARRY C. LAKE

MARTIN J. COLLINS (Deceased)

W. HOMER MELVILLE

Inspectors of Plumbing

WALTER B. SKINNER

ISRAEL P. WESTON

Town Counsel, ANDREW H. MORRISON

Town Engineer, JOHN J. DRINKWATER

Building Inspector, JOHN A. RYAN

Measurer of Leather, EDWARD H. DRINKWATER

Superintendent of Fire Alarm, FRED A. TENNEY

Matron of Braintree Infirmary, LUVIA N. GOLDEN

Superintendent of Streets, FRED AUSTERBERRY

Superintendent of Electric Light Dept., FRED B. LAWRENCE

Superintendent of Water Department, JOHN W. MULCAHY

Superintendent of Plain St. Cemetery, JOHN W. MAHAR

Sealer of Weights and Measures, CHARLES S. HANNAFORD

Inspector of Animals, WALTER J. MATTIE

Inspector of Meats and Provisions, STAFFORD S. BRIDGHAM

Moth Superintendent, EDWARD T. DWYER

Forest Warden, FRED A. TENNEY

Burial Agent, CHARLES S. HANNAFORD

Pound Keeper, JOHN BARNETT

Milk Inspector, DR .HAROLD W. RIPLEY

Appropriation Committee

HENRY W. GRADY, Chairman 1935

MERTON L. EMERSON	1934	HENRY H. STORM	1935
DUDLEY P. HOWLAND	1934	RAYMOND P. PALMER	1935
JOSEPH A. HALEY	1934	ALBERT L. RICE	1936
WILLARD P. SHEPPARD	1934	CHARLES C. TEMPLE	1936
GEORGE T. WOODSUM	1934	EARL D. GILLIATT	1936
Dr. C. A. SULLIVAN	1935	WILLIAM J. CORDES	1936
BERNARD A. ANDREWS	1935	W. H. J. FITZGERALD	1936

INDEX

Accountant's Report	327
Assessors' Report	300
Balance Sheet 1932 115 — 1933	364
Births in 1933	76
Board of Health Report	197
Contagious Diseases	202
Deaths in 1933	98
Division of Accounts for 1931, Report of	107
Dog License Account	74
Election Report	20
Electric Light Department, Report of	225
Engineering Department	257
Fire Alarm Department, Report of	223
Fire Department, Report of	213
Highway Department, Report of	285
Inspector of Animals, Report of	128
Inspector of Buildings, Report of	124
Inspector of Meats, Report of	203
Inspector of Plumbing, Report of	205
Jury List	381
Marriages in 1933	85
Milk Inspector, Report of	204
Park Commissioners, Report of Board of	377
Plain Street Cemetery	127
Planning Board, Report of	275
Police Department, Report of	207
Public Welfare	122
Recapitulation Table	370
School Committee, Report of	129
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of	120
Selectmen's Report	306
Sewer Commissioners, Report of	263
Sporting License Account	75
Tax Collector's Report	269
Thayer Public Library, Report of Trustees of	249
Town Clerk's Report	3
Town Infirmary	274
Town Meeting, Report of	33
Town Officers for 1933	409
Treasurer's Report	243
Tree Warden's Report	304
Warrant for Annual Town Meetings of 1934	385
Water Commissioners, Report of	309

